79th

Annual Conference

8

Exposition



2001

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

of the

New England Association

of

Fire Chiefs, Inc.

Annual Conference & Exposition

June 22 - June 25, 2001

Sheraton Springfield Hotel & Eastern States Exposition Center

Springfield & West Springfield, Massachusetts

The President

2000 - 2001 79th Annual Conference

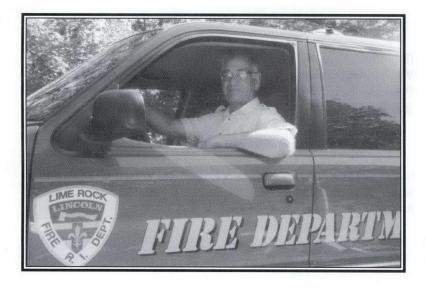


Chief Frank M. Sylvester Lime Rock Fire District Lincoln, Rhode Island

IN MEMORY OF

Mr. Louis A. Rivet

Lime Rock Fire District, Lincoln, Rhode Island



President Sylvester dedicates
this year's Red Book in memory of
Mr. Louis A. Rivet
for over 50 years of dedicated service
to the Lime Rock Fire District
and to the citizens of Lincoln, Rhode Island.



Officers 2001 - 2002

(R-L) Chief Frank M. Sylvester, RI, Past President; Chief Richard K. Wehter, MA, Secretary/Treasurer; Chief Michael J. Howard, NH, President; Chief Edward N. Richards, CT, 1st VP; Chief Edwin W. Webster, Sr., 2nd VP, VT.

Directors 2001 - 2002

(L-R) Chief Wendall M. Mansfield, VT; Chief Jon E. Barton, ME; Chief Joseph A. Misto, Sr., RI; Chief Thomas S. Lambert, NH; Alan J. Roy, MA; (missing from photo) Chief Arthur S. Gold, CT.



NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF FIRE CHIEFS, INC. OFFICERS FOR THE YEAR 2001 - 2002

President
Chief Michael J. Howard, Hooksett, New Hampshire

First Vice President
Chief Edward N. Richards, Enfield, Connecticut

2nd Vice President Chief Edwin W. Webster, Sr., Hyde Park, Vermont

Secretary/Treasurer Chief Richard K. Wehter, Ret., Hingham, Massachusetts

Directors

Chief Jon E. Barton, Gray, Maine
Chief Alan J. Roy, Palmer, Massachusetts
Chief Arthur S. Gold, Bloomfield, Connecticut
Chief Wendall M. Mansfield, Stowe, Vermont
Chief Joseph A. Misto, Sr., Westerly, Rhode Island
Chief Thomas S. Lambert, North Hampton, NH

Immediate Past President
Chief Frank M. Sylvester, Lincoln, Rhode Island

Sergeant-At-Arms
Chief David Jorsey, East Berlin, Connecticut

Assistant Sergeant-At-Arms
Chief Anthony W. Jarvis, Ret. Ludlow, MA
Chief Frank O'Brien, Westfield, MA

+Chaplains+

Reverend Stephen C. Foley, West Hartford, Connecticut Reverend Daniel S. Harris, Weymouth, Massachusetts

Historian

Chief Otis C. Wyatt, Jr. Ret., Narragansett, Rhode Island

Eightieth Annual Conference
Sheraton Springfield Hotel & Eastern States Exposition
Springfield & West Springfield, Massachusetts
Friday June 21st to Monday June 24th, 2002

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE#
Officers for the year 2001 - 2002	5
Past Convention Sites & Dates	7
Program of Events	10
Memorial Service	11
Apparatus Parade	34
Annual Meeting	45
Annual Banquet	89
Member Statistics (as of 02/15/02)	145
Membership Listing: (as of 02/15/02)	
Massachusetts	146
Connecticut	154
Rhode Island	158
New Hampshire	160
Maine	161
Vermont	163
Out of New England	164
2001 Conference Exhibitors	166
Letter of Appreciation	169
Bylaws as amended June 25, 2001	171

PLACES AND DATES OF PAST CONVENTIONS

- NO. 01 BRIDGEPORT, CT., JUNE 20,21,22, 1923 PRESIDENT - CHIEF JOHN P. DOYLE, WELLESLEY. MA.
- NO. 02 BOSTON, MA., JUNE 24,25,26, 1924 PRESIDENT - CHIEF JOHN C. MORAN, HARTFORD, CT.
- NO. 03 PITTSFIELD, MA.; JUNE 23,24,25, 1925 PRESIDENT - CHIEF PATRICK HURLEY, HOLYOKE, MA.
- NO. 04 MANCHESTER, NH.; JUNE 23,24,25, 1926 PRESIDENT - CHIEF DANIEL E. JOHNSON, BRIDGEPORT, CT.
- NO. 05 PORTLAND, ME.; JUNE 21,22,23, 1927 PRESIDENT - CHIEF CHARLES H. FRENCH, MANCHESTER, NH.
- NO. 06 BURLINGTON, VT.; JUNE 26,27,28,29, 1928 PRESIDENT - CHIEF WILLIAM C. SHEPARD, PITTSFIELD, MA.
- NO. 08 NEW HAVEN, CT.; JUNE 25,26,27, 1929 PRESIDENT - CHIEF OLIVER T. SANBORN, PORTLAND, ME.
- NO. 08 RUTLAND, VT.; JUNE 24,25,26,27, 1930 PRESIDENT - CHIEF LAWRENCE E. REIF, NEW HAVEN, CT.
- NO. 09 BOSTON, MA.; JUNE 23,24,25,26, 1931 PRESIDENT - CHIEF SELDEN R. ALLEN, BROOKLINE, MA.
- NO. 10 NEWPORT, RI.; JUNE 21,22,23,24, 1932 PRESIDENT - CHIEF JOSEPH LAWTON, NEWPORT, RI.
- NO. 11 LEWISTON, ME.; JUNE 20,21,22, 1933 PRESIDENT - CHIEF ALFRED H. KOLTONSKI, RUTLAND, VT.
- NO. 12 BURLINGTON, VT.; JUNE 26,27,28,29, 1934 PRESIDENT - CHIEF DANIEL B. TIERNEY, ARLINGTON, MA.
- NO. 13 NEW BEDFORD, MA.; JUNE 25,26,27, 1935 PRESIDENT - CHIEF JOHN S. PACH, NEW HAVEN, CT.
- NO. 14 HARTFORD, CT.; JUNE 23,24,25, 1936 PRESIDENT - CHIEF DAVID H. DECOURCY, WINCHESTER, MA.
- NO. 15 THE BALSAMS, DIXVILLE NOTCH, NH, JUNE 22,23,24, 1937 PRESIDENT - CHIEF CARL D. STOCKWELL, BURLINGTON, VT.
- NO. 16 BURLINGTON, VT.; JUNE 21,22,23, 1938
 PRESIDENT CHIEF JOSEPH W. RANDLETTE, RICHMOND, ME.
- NO. 17 PROVIDENCE, RI.; JUNE 20,21,22, 1939
 PRESIDENT CHIEF THOMAS F. BURNS, BRIDGEPORT, CT.
- NO. 18 THE BALSAMS, DIXVILLE NOTCH, NH., JUNE 25,26,27, 1940 PRESIDENT CHIEF SAMUEL J. POPE, BOSTON, MA.
- NO. 19 BOSTON, MA.; AUGUST 18,19,20,21,22,23, 1941 PRESIDENT - CHIEF THOMAS H. CUTTER, PROVIDENCE, RI.
- NO. 20 CANCELLED BECAUSE OF WORLD WAR II
 PRESIDENT CHIEF WILLIAM C. MAHONEY, PEABODY, MA.
- NO. 21 RUTLAND, VT.; WAR CONFERENCE, JUNE 22,23,24, 1943 PRESIDENT - CHIEF WILLIAM C. MAHONEY, PEABODY, MA.
- NO. 22 -THE BALSAMS, DIXVILLE NOTCH, NH.; JUNE 27,28,29, 1944 PRESIDENT - CHIEF M.W. LAWTON, MIDDLETOWN, CT.
- NO. 23 CANCELLED BECAUSE OF WORLD WAR II
 PRESIDENT CHIEF ALLEN F. PAYSON, CAMDEN, ME.
- NO. 24 -THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 25,26,27, 1946 PRESIDENT - CHIEF ALLEN F. PAYSON, CAMDEN, ME.
- NO. 25 -THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 24,25,26, 1947 PRESIDENT - CHIEF FRANK J.CALLAHAN,CENTRAL FALLS, RI.
- NO. 26 -THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 22,23,24,1948 PRESIDENT - CHIEF ARTHUR W. SPRING, LACONIA, NH.
- NO. 27 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 21,22,23, 1949 PRESIDENT - CHIEF WILLIAM H. HILL, BELMONT, MA.

- NO. 28 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 20,21,22, 1950 PRESIDENT - CHIEF STUART M. POTTER, GREENWICH, CT.
- NO. 29 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 19,20,21,22,1951 PRES. CHIEF - WILLIAM H. CLIFFORD, CAPE ELIZABETH, ME.
- NO. 30 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 23,24,25,26,1952 PRESIDENT CHIEF JOSEPH E. SCANLON, LYNN, MA.
- NO. 31 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 22,23,24,25,1953 PRESIDENT CHIEF ANTHONY J. MOLLOY, NASHUA, NH.
- NO. 32 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 21,22,23,24,1954 PRESIDENT - CHIEF HENRI E. FOFTIER, MANVILLE, RI.
- NO. 33 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 20,21,22,23,1955 PRESIDENT - CHIEF GEORGE C. GRAHAM, BRISTOL, CT.
- NO. 34 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 25,26,27,28,1956 PRESIDENT - CHIEF JOHN F. KEEFE, BELLOWS FALLS, VT.
- NO. 35 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 23,24,25,26,1957 PRESIDENT - CHIEF HORACE S. JOSE, SO. PORTLAND, ME.
- NO. 36 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 23,24,25,26,1958 PRESIDENT - CHIEF THOMAS H. SLAMAN, WELLESLEY, MA.
- NO. 37 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 22,23,24,25,1959 PRES. CHIEF - GEORGE F. SALISBURY, CENTRAL FALLS, RI.
- NO. 38 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 20,21,22,23,1960 PRESIDENT CHIEF GUY L. FOSS, WOLFEBORO, NH.
- NO. 39 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 19,20,21,22,1961 PRESIDENT- CHIEF FRANCIS J. DAGON, EAST HARTFORD, CT.
- NO. 40 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 18,19,20,21,1962 PRES. CHIEF - ALFRED T. WRIGHT, WHITE RIVER JUNCTION, VT.
- NO. 41 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 17,18,19,20,1963 PRESIDENT CHIEF RICHARD FRATES, BATH, ME.
- NO. 42 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 28 JULY 2, 1964 PRESIDENT - CHIEF BARTHOLOMEW A. CURRAN, SCITUATE, MA.
- NO. 43 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 21,22,23,24,1965 PRESIDENT - CHIEF THOMAS E. DUCKWORTH, WARWICK, RI.
- NO. 44 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 20,21,22,23,1966 PRESIDENT - CHIEF RALPH G. SEAVEY, ROCHESTER, NH.
- NO. 45 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 19,20,21,22,1967 PRESIDENT - CHIEF JAMES L. CROTE, CHESTER, CT.
- NO. 46 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 23 27,1968 PRESIDENT - CHIEF CARMI J. DUSO, ENOSBURG FALLS, VT.
- NO. 47 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 22 ,26, 1969 PRESIDENT - CHIEF GEORGE A. BULGER, RUMFORD, ME.
- NO. 48 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 21 25, 1970 PRESIDENT - CHIEF ROBERT ULM, EASTHAMPTON, MA.
- NO. 49 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 13 17, 1971 PRESIDENT - CHIEF ROMEO D. MONAST, PAWTUCKET, RI.
- NO. 50 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 18 ,22, 1972 PRESIDENT - CHIEF JOHN F. DONOVAN, DURHAM, NH.
- NO. 51 MT. WASHINGTON HOTEL, BRETTON WOODS, NH., 6/27-28, '73 PRESIDENT CHIEF THOMAS J. HAYES, EAST HAVEN, CT.
- NO. 52 MT. WASHINGTON HOTEL, BRETTON WOODS, NH., 6/23-27, '74 PRESIDENT - CHIEF ALBERT B. GALFETTI, BARRE, VT.
- NO. 53 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 22 26, 1975 PRESIDENT - CHIEF JOSEPH R. CREMO, PORTLAND, ME.
- NO. 54 MT. WASHINGTON HOTEL, BRETTON WOODS, NH.; 6/27-7/1, '76 PRESIDENT CHIEF EDWARD B. BOROWEIC, CHICOPEE, MA.
- NO. 55 DUNFEY'S, HYANNIS, MA.; JUNE 19,20,21,22,23, 1977 PRESIDENT - CHIEF EARL ANDREWS, LINCOLN, RI.

- NO. 56 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 25,26,27,28, 1978 PRESIDENT CHIEF MERTON S, DYER, PETERBOROUGH, NH.
- NO. 57 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 24,25,26,27, 1979 PRESIDENT CHIEF CARL P. SAWYER, GROTON, CT.
- NO. 58 DUNFEY'S, HYANNIS, MA.; JUNE 22,23,24,25, 1980 PRESIDENT - CHIEF PATRICK BROWN, BURLINGTON, VT.
- NO. 59 THE WENTWORTH, PORTSMOUTH, NH.; JUNE 28 JULY 1, 1981 PRESIDENT CHIEF JAMES F. RULMAN, WESTBROOK, ME.
- NO. 60 MARRIOT INN, PROVIDENCE, RI.; JUNE 27,28,29,30, 1982 PRESIDENT - CHIEF HARRY SCHNEIDER, AGAWAM, MA.
- NO. 61 DUNFEY'S, HYANNIS, MA.; JUNE 26,27,28,29, 1983 PRESIDENT - CHIEF ANGELO CAPPELLI, JOHNSON, RI.
- NO. 62 DUNFEY'S, HYANNIS, MA.; JUNE 24,25,26,27, 1984 PRESIDENT - CHIEF CHARLES A. FOSS, WOLFEBORO, NH.
- NO. 63 DUNFEY'S, HYANNIS, MA.; JUNE 23,24,25,26, 1985 PRESIDENT - CHIEF CLINTON HUGHES, WETHERSFIELD, CT.
- NO. 64 MARRIOT INN, PROVIDENCE, RI.; JUNE 22,23,24,25, 1986 PRESIDENT - CHIEF ERNEST FLANDERS, MONTPELIER, VT.
- NO. 65 TARA DUNFEY, HYANNIS, MA.; JUNE 28 JULY 1, 1987 PRESIDENT - CHIEF ROBERT BUTTERS, NORWAY, ME.
- NO. 66 TARA DUNFEY, HYANNIS, MA.; JUNE 26,27,28,29, 1988 PRESIDENT - CHIEF ROBERT TEECE, RANDOLPH, MA.
- NO. 67 SHERATON STURBRIDGE, STURBRIDGE, MA.; JUNE 25-28, 1989 PRESIDENT - CHIEF GERALD P. LANDRY, WOONSOCKET, RI.
- NO. 68 SHERATON STURBRIDGE, STURBRIDGE, MA. JUNE 23-27, 1990 PRESIDENT - CHIEF CHARLES Q. HALL, MERRIMACK, NH.
- NO. 69 SHERATON STURBRIDGE, STURBRIDGE, MA.; JUNE 20-23, 1991 PRESIDENT - CHIEF WILLIAM A. HEALEY, MILFORD, CT.
- NO. 70 SHERATON STURBRIDGE, STURBRIDGE, MA.; JUNE 20-23, 1992 PRESIDENT - CHIEF WENDALL M. MANSFIELD, STOWE, VT.
- NO. 71 ROYAL PLAZA HOTEL, MARLBOROUGH, MA. ; JUNE 18-22, 1993 PRESIDENT - CHIEF CARL H. WINSLOW, YARMOUTH, ME.
- NO. 72 SHERATON SPRINGFIELD, SPRINGFIELD, MA.; JUNE 17-21, 1994 PRESIDENT - CHIEF ROBERT J. NUNES, CHICOPEE, MA.
- NO. 73 ROYAL PLAZA HOTEL, MARLBOROUGH, MA.; JUNE 24-28, 1995 PRESIDENT - CHIEF RUSSELL B. LACAILLADE, COVENTRY, RI.
- NO. 74 ROYAL PLAZA HOTEL, MARLBOROUGH, MA.; JUNE 22-26, 1996
 PRESIDENT CHIEF MICHAEL D. MOONEY, GILFORD, NH.
- NO. 75 SHERATON HOTEL, SPRINGFIELD, MA.; JUNE 27-JULY 2, 1997 PRESIDENT CHIEF DAVID JORSEY, EAST BERLIN, CT.
- NO. 76 SHERATON HOTEL, SPRINGFIELD, MA.; JUNE 26-30, 1998 PRESIDENT - FIRE DIR. SIDNEY F. THURSTON, WATERBURY CTR, VT.
- NO. 77 SHERATON HOTEL, SPRINGFIELD, MA.; JUNE 25-29, 1999 PRESIDENT - CHIEF RICHARD M. BASTON, NORTH YARMOUTH, ME
- NO. 78 SHERATON HOTEL, SPRINGFIELD, MA.; JUNE 23-26, 2000 PRESIDENT – CHIEF JOHN J. FLAHERTY, WEST SPRINGFIELD, MA
- NO. 79 SHERATON HOTEL, SPRINGFIELD, MA.; JUNE 22-25, 20001 PRESIDENT – CHIEF FRANK M. SYLVESTER, LINCOLN, RI

The 80th & 81st Annual Conferences to be held at: The Eastern States Exposition Center West Springfield, Massachusetts & The Sheraton Springfield Hotel

FIRE RESCUE NEW ENGLAND 2001 N.E.A.F.C. - N.E.D.I.A.F.C. - N.E.F.A.M.A. PROGRAM OF EVENTS

	NO NEW AND A COURT OF
<u>Thursday June 21</u>	
3:00 p.m.	Member registration open in Middlesex Room 4th floor until 5:00 p.m.
6:00 p.m.	Directors & Ladies Committees Meeting
<u>Friday June 22</u>	
7:00 a.m.	11th Annual GOLF CLASSIC - Chicopee Country Club - Chief Kenneth Pelonzi, Chairman
8:00 a.m.	Reading of proposed BYLAW CHANGES - Middlesex Room
8:00 a.m.	MECHANICS SEMINAR - Young Bldg., Eastern States Expo Center-All day session with Scott
	Detweiler-Training for F5 EVT on Aerial Ladders-Fee \$75.00-Contact Jim April 617-376-1022
9:00 a.m.	EXHIBITOR Registration & Display Set-up at the Eastern States Exposition-W. Springfield
9:30 a.m.	MEMBER Registration open in Middlesex Room, 4th floor in the hotel.
3:30 p.m.	N.E.D.I.A.F.C. ANNUAL MEETING in the hotel – Middlesex Room closed.
6:00 p.m.	WELCOME/ NETWORKING PARTY - in the hotel - Tickets required.
8:00 p.m.	Networking Suite open in the Middlesex Room.
SATURDAY JUNE 23	ractioning dutte open in the initialities in the initialities.
8:00 a.m.	MECHANICS SEMINAR- Young Bldg., Eastern States-All day session with Al & Mark Hooper
0.00 a.m.	on training for E-1, E-2, E-3, & E4 on Ambulances-Fee \$75.00-Contact Jim April 617-376-1022
8:30 a.m.	SEMINAR - KEYNOTE SPEAKER – Harry Carter - Ret. Battalion Chief, Newark, NJ "Long
0.30 a.III.	, , ,
11:00 a m	Range Planning for Future Fire Service Success"
11:00 a.m.	SEMINAR - Rev. Daniel S. Harris - Chaplain NEAFC & Chief Chaplain Mass Corps of Fire
10-20	Chaplains "Stress, Stamina, & Spirituality: A Better Life for Fire Department Leaders"
10:30 a.m.	REGISTRATION open at the main parking area entrance information center.
10:30 a.m.	EXHIBITS & (HOT CLASSES start at 9 AM) at Expo Center open until 4:30 p.m.
1:30 p.m.	LADIES ICE CREAM SOCIAL - (Pre-registration required)
3:00 p.m.	Combat Challenge at the Expo Center-North side of Better Living Center
5:30 p.m.	Line up at the rear of Sheraton hotel for march to Memorial Service
6:00 p.m.	MEMORIAL SERVICE - OLD FIRST CHURCH - Court Square- rear of Sheraton Hotel
SUNDAY JUNE 24	
7:30 a.m.	CATHOLIC MASS - in the hotel - Rev. Stephen C. Foley, Chaplain
7:30 a.m.	PROTESTANT SERVICE – in the hotel – Rev. Daniel S. Harris
8:30 a.m.	SEMINAR – Allan Burnham – President of IEVTE "The Life Cycle of the Emergency Vehicle"
9:30 a.m.	LADIES SEMINAR - Betty Solbjor - Rieki Master "Healing Through the Application of Chi"
10:30 a.m.	REGISTRATION open at the main parking area entrance information center.
10:30 a.m.	EXHIBITS & (HOT CLASSES start at 9 AM) at Expo Center open until 4:30 p.m.
11:00 a.m.	Family Fire Safety Day at Expo Center until 4:00 p.m.
11:30 a.m.	SPECTACULAR 4th ANNUAL APPARATUS PARADE - Springfield Technical Community
	College to Eastern States Exposition Center via the hotel on Boland Way.
3:00 p.m.	Combat Challenge at the Expo Center - North side of Better Living Center
4:00 p.m.	Networking Suite open in the Middlesex Room until 5:15 p.m.
5:30 p.m.	Busses begin trips to Theme Night from conference hotel to Elks Pavilion - W Springfield
6:30 p.m.	THEME NIGHT - Outdoor Chicken/Steak Roast w/DJ & 50's/60's music-Elks Pavilion
9:30 p.m.	Networking Suite open in the Middlesex Room.
MONDAY JUNE 25	
8:00 a.m.	State Caucus Meetings
8:00 a.m.	LADIES Bus Trip to Foxwoods Casino (Return at 4 PM)
8:30 a.m.	SEMINAR -Dr. Dennis O'Neill - Supt. Nat'l Fire Academy "Federal Funding for the Fire Service
9:30 a.m.	REGISTRATION open at the main parking area entrance information center.
9:30 a.m.	EXHIBITS & (HOT CLASSES start at 9 AM) at Expo Center open until 3:00 p.m.
10:00 a.m.	Mechanics EVT Certification Testing – Young Building Expo Center
10:00 a.m.	Board of Directors Meeting
10:30 a.m.	ANNUAL MEETING NEAFC- Sheraton Springfield
6:00 p.m.	Pre-Banquet Reception - Ballroom Fover & Hospitality Suite
7:00 p.m.	ANNUAL BANQUET, AWARDS CEREMONY & INSTALLATION OF OFFICERS
/	MIDDLESEX ROOM CLOSED.
9:30 p.m.	Networking Suite open in Middlesex Room.
TUESDAY JUNE 26	HAVE A SAFE TRIP HOME AND THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION IN
. SERVER I. GUIRL AU	The state of the s

"GOALS FOR THE 21ST CENTURY"

NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF FIRE CHIEFS

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEMORIAL SERVICE SATURDAY JUNE 23, 2001 1800 HOURS



OLD FIRST CHURCH SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

Memorial Service

PRELUDE FOR ORGAN: Elegy and Aria Flor Peeters

PROCESSIONAL, with colors (sung by all, standing)

America, the Beautiful

Hymnal 564

Materna

CALL TO WORSHIP (standing)

The Reverend Daniel S. Harris, Chaplain

Leader: Give thanks to the Lord for He is good,

His kindness endures forever.

People: Happy are they who observe what is right.

Who do always what is just.

Leader: Remember us, O Lord, in time of need.

People: Visit us with your saving help.

CHORAL INTROIT (standing)

"Cast Thy Burden upon the Lord"

Psalm 121:1-3

Felix Mendlessohn (1809-1847)

SALUTE TO THE FLAG (standing)

Led by Chief Frank M. Sylvester

President-NEAFC

GREETING The Reverend David M. Farland

Springfield Chaplain

PRESIDENT'S WELCOME Chief Frank M. Sylvester

President-NEAFC

HOST CHIEF'S WELCOME Chief Gary G. Cassanelli

Springfield, MA

ANTHEM Metrical version of Psalm 23

"The Lord's My Shepherd" Setting (1956): Charles Hutcheson, arr. Eric Smith

PRAYER The Reverend Christopher Connelly

West Springfield Chaplain

A HYMN OF COVENANT (sung by all, standing)

"The God of Abraham Praise"

Hymnal 488

Leoni

SCRIPTURE READING The Reverend Stephen C. Foley

Chaplain - NEAFC

A SPIRITUAL Arr: William Dawson

"A Balm in Gilead"

MEMORIAL ADDRESS The Rev. Daniel S. Harris, Chaplain - NEAFC

Everyone will join the choir at the conclusion of the anthem by singing the final stanza of "Our God, Our Help in Ages Past" found in Hymnal at 210

Our God, our help in ages past, Our hope for years to come, Our shelter from the stormy past, And our eternal home.

FIREFIGHTER'S PRAYER (said by all)

Led by Chief David Jorsey

Sergeant-at-Arms

ROLL CALL

Chief Richard K. Wehter, Ret., Secretary-Treasurer NEAFC

BELL TOLLER

Chief John G. Wood, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer NEDIAFC

A HYMN OF THANKSGIVING (sung by all, standing)

Hymnal 555

"Now Thank We All Our God" (stanzas one and two)

Nun danket all

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Chief Richard McDonough, President - NEDIAFC

THE NATIONAL ANTHEM (sung by all, standing)

See Insert

"O Say, Can You See?"

Star Spangled Banner

BENEDICTION (all seated)

The Reverend Stephen C. Foley, Chaplain

NEAFC

CHORAL RESPONSE "A Gaelic Blessing"

Text from an Irish poem Setting: John Rutter

RECESSIONAL (all standing)

Rigaudon

André Campra (1712)



We are grateful to Charles Page, Minister of Music, and the people of Old First Church, for allowing us to conduct our Memorial Service in this historical setting.

This marks the fifth year that CONCORA, under the able direction of Richard Coffey, has enhanced our ceremony with their outstanding musical talents. We are thankful for their continued interest in the fire service of New England. Likewise, we express sincere gratitude to Whelen Engineering Company, John F. Olson, President & Chief Executive Officer, for sponsoring the participation of CONCORA again this year.

The Color Guard from the fire departments of Berlin, Connecticut have returned to share their skills with us once again. Many thanks for resuming your important role in this event.

Firefighter's Prayer

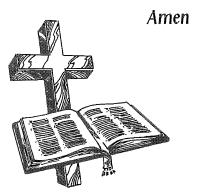
When I am called to duty, God, wherever flames may rage.
Give me strength to save some life, whatever be its age.

Help me embrace a little child before it is too late or save an older person from the horror of that fate.

Enable me to be alert and hear the weakest shout, and quickly and efficiently to put the fire out.

I want to fill my calling and to give the best in me.
To help my many neighbors and safeguard their property.

One day if I must give my life, protect with caring arm, those loved ones I will leave behind when I answer my last alarm.



"Entrust your works to the Lord, and your plans will succeed."

Proverbs 16:3

NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION

OF

FIRE CHIEFS, INC.

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE

MEMORIAL SERVICE

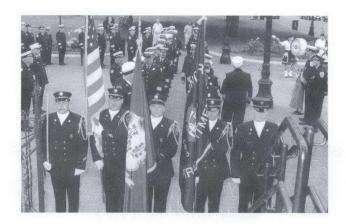
Chaplains: Rev. Stephen C. Foley

Rev. Daniel S. Harris

President: Chief Frank M. Sylvester

Old First Church Court Square, Springfield, Massachusetts Saturday, June 23, 2001

HILARY O. WINSLOW, Shorthand Reporter PHILBIN & ASSOCIATES 1500 Main Street, Suite 1514 Springfield, MA 01115 Telephone: (413) 733-4078



Berlin, CT Color Guard leads Memorial Service procession



Call to Worship - Reverend Daniel S. Harris, Chaplain



Canadian delegation recognized during the Greeting by Rev. LaPointe

PROCEEDINGS Memorial Service

REVEREND STEPHEN C. FOLEY: [West Hartford, CT] The uniformed personnel are about to enter the church and the body. I ask that you turn to Hym Number 564 in the Hymnal for Beautiful for Spacious Skies. And as the chorus is singing, please join them.

[All stood as Concora, Connecticut Choral Artists entered the church followed by the Processional with the Connecticut Pipes & Drums and with the Color Guard.]

[All sang America, the Beautiful.]

REVEREND DANIEL S. HARRIS: [Weymouth, MA] The responsive call to worship is on the opening page of your bulletin.

Give thanks to the lord for He is good, His kindness endures forever.

PEOPLE: Happy are they who observe what is right, who do always what is just.

REVEREND DANIEL S. HARRIS: Remember us O Lord in time of need.

PEOPLE: Visit us with your saving help.

[CONCORA sang Cast Thy Burden upon the Lord.]

[The Pledge of Allegiance was said and led by Chief Frank M. Sylvester, President.]

REVEREND STEPHEN F. FOLEY: Please be seated. Father Farland has asked two things, number one, to assure you that he has booked the air conditioned St. Michael's Cathedral for the service next year. Number two, he has asked that in the presence of the Chief Chaplain of the Massachusetts Corps of Fire Chaplains that the Reverend Mr. Norman LaPointe from Salem, Massachusetts, would give the greeting.

REVEREND NORMAN LaPOINTE: [Salem, MA] Thank you, Father Foley. In the Massachusetts Corps of Fire Chaplains, we wish to welcome you to the 79th Memorial Service, which is held here in Springfield every year.

And at this time, I would like to just take a little different approach as to welcome the people from Canada.

(Greeting said in French.)







Chief Frank M. Sylvester giving the Presidents Welcome

Thank you very much.

CHIEF FRANK M. SYLVESTER: [Lincoln, RI] Good evening, ladies and gentlemen and brother fire chiefs. On behalf of the New England Chiefs Association, I welcome you all to this annual mass of the New England Chiefs. On doing so, I just have a quick story to pass on to you that tonight I'm not nervous being on the altar.

When I was 11 years old, I tried to become an altar boy, and I was given the job of lighting the candles. And I lit the priest's robe on fire. My job lasted one day, it lasted one day, and I guess from there, my fate was to become a firefighter. These are some of the secrets I'm not too proud of, but I have to let you know what they are.

I just want to say I'm hoping for a successful conference. With the support of Father Foley and Reverend Harris, I know it will be.

And I just want to say that I hope our Secretary-Treasurer is out of the hospital. I certainly need him. We have been going through an awful lot within the past few hours of doing the job, and I hope he's better. I want to thank you very much.

CHIEF GARY G. CASSANELLI: [Springfield, MA] Good evening, everyone. I'm sure by now you all recognize me as the Chief of Springfield Fire Department. And it's been my pleasure to be part of this great conference for the past several years.

On behalf of the Mayor of Springfield, Michael J. Albano, and the Springfield Board of Fire Commissioners and all the members of the Springfield Fire Department, I welcome all of you to the city of Springfield in one of the city's great landmarks, the Old First Church. Even though it's not air conditioned, it's still a pretty nice place.

I'm sure that most of the fire chiefs here, the firefighters here, like myself, had either a friend, a very close friend or relative that preceded them into the fire service. And I'd like to take this opportunity to dedicate my remarks to my uncle.

Uncle George retired in 1987 and recently passed away on Father's day. He was my mother's only brother, and he was the first family member to enter the fire service. It sort of blazed a trial for quite a few of us to enter the fire service in Springfield.

He was a good man and a dedicated, hardworking firefighter. He served at Pine Street Fire Station when he first got on the fire department for his first 5 years on the rescue squad, which was then stationed at Pine Street.

Ironically, several years later, 16 years later when I

entered the fire service, that was my first station assigned to me. And I think some of his handiwork was still at the fire station at the time.

Anyway, I'd like to thank all of you for allowing me to dedicate my remarks to him. Our family misses him greatly, and I'm sure if he's watching today, he's very, very proud he's being mentioned here today. Thank you very much.

[Concora sang The Lord's My Shepherd.]

REVEREND STEPHEN C. FOLEY: Father Connelly could not be with us this evening as planned, and Father Farland will now lead us in prayer.

REVEREND DAVID M. FARLAND:

Brother, when you

weep for me, remember that it was meant to be. Lay me down and when you leave,

Remember I'll be at your sleeve.

In every dark and choking hall, I'll be there as you slowly crawl. On every roof in driving snow, I'll hold your coat and you will know.

In cellars hot with searing heat, At windows where a gate you meet, In closets where young children hide, You know I'll be there at your side.

As firemen, we understand,
That death's a card dealt in our hand.
A card we hope we never play,
But one we hold anyway.

The card is something we ignore,
As we crawl across a weakened floor.
For we all know that we're the only Prayer,
For anyone who might be there.

So remember, as you wipe your tears, The joy I felt throughout the years. As I did the job I loved to do, I pray that thought will see you through.

[All stood and sang The God of Abraham Praise.]
REVEREND STEPHEN C. FOLEY: Please be seated. Our scripture selected this evening is taken from the New Testament Book of Romans, Chapter 8, Verses 18 and following.

"I consider that what we suffer at this present time cannot be compared at all with the glory that is going to be revealed in us.

"All of creation waits with eager longing for God to reveal his children.

"For creation was condemned to lose its purpose, not of its own will but because God willed it to be so.

"Yes, there was the hope that creation itself would one day be set free from its slavery to decay and would share the glorious freedom of the children of God.

"For we know that up to the present time, all of creation grows of pain like the pain of childbirth, but it is not just creation alone which groans.

"We who have the spirits as the first of God's gifts also groan within ourselves as we wait for God to appear and make us as children and set us free."

[Concora sang A Balm in Gilead.]

REVEREND DANIEL S. HARRIS: Before I begin, I'd like to also recognize the presence of Chaplain Smith from West Springfield and Chaplain Provanzano from East Longmeadow.

Let us pray. Lord, may the words of my mouth and the meditation of our hearts be always acceptable in your sight, Lord, our strength and our redeemer, Amen.

My father was a fireman; he drove a big red truck. When he'd go to work each day, he'd say, mother, wish me luck. But Dad would not come home again until sometime the next day. But the thing that bothered me most was the things that some folks would say — a fireman's life is easy. He eats and sleeps and plays, and sometimes he won't fight a fire for days and days and days.

When I first heard these words, I was too young to understand, but I knew when people had trouble Dad was there to lend a hand. Then my father went to work one day and kissed us all goodbye, but little did we realize that night we all would cry.

My father lost his life that night when the floor gave away below. I'd wondered why he risked his life for someone he did not know. But now I truly realize the greatest gift a man can give is to lay his life upon the line so that someone else might live.

So as we go from day to day and we pray to God above, say a prayer for your local firefighter, he may save the ones you love. Now, I truly realize the greatest gift a man can give is to lay his life upon the line so that someone else might live. Where

does that strength come from? What quality or gift is it that permits a firefighter time after time to risk his or her own life for a stranger?

St. Paul writing to the Christians in Rome wondered the same thing. He was amazed that God would die for the unGodly, and then he goes on to say worthy would anyone die for a righteous person though perhaps for a good person, one might actually dare to die, Paul recognizing how rare it is to find a person willing to take a chance on dying even for a very special person that he or she might know.

It's my experience that the one quality that is absolutely necessary for one to risk their life for another is faith. There are other qualities involved — bravery, generosity, self-sacrifice — but it is faith that makes the difference.

After all of the years that I have served with firefighters, I always recognize the importance of faith. Very rarely is it a faith that has a public face. It is not worn on the sleeve. And yet it is obvious to those who take the time to look beyond the outward appearance or to get to know the real man or the real woman behind the uniform.

This faith, the faith of a firefighter is most often private, yet a very deep sense of the importance of the presence of God in their lives. It is born out of the experience, I believe, of taking risks, not, silly, uncalculated, or unthinking risks like those our children take. No, these are risks for which they have trained, risks that they hope they never have to take.

A firefighter's faith is also a faith that knows the spiritual reality of the fact that none of the pain, none of the suffering, none of the foolishness that leads to the grief that we see is what God wants for us or for our loved ones or for anyone else.

Others may ask the question, why did God take that child? The firefighter says that child is with God who is a God of love. If you take the time to really get to know a firefighter, you also discover that they do not become cynical or hard of heart after years of dealing with other's misfortunes.

Now, the public mask that they wear may be designed to indicate otherwise, but behind it is the heart of a human who hurts when others hurt, who loves their family and seeks the protection of a loving creator. There are exceptions. There are those who perhaps really have lost their faith, but they are few and far between. And I watch them closely because unless they are very lucky, without faith, they will not survive.

We are fortunate in this day and age to be serving when it, once again, has become appropriate in emergency services to talk about the importance of faith in God. Not only is it faith that permits a firefighter to risk it all, but it is faith that makes it possible to deal with the trauma that they see.

We have known for a long time that for every trauma experienced in the life of a firefighter, there must be a place, there must be a receptacle, there must be a pigeon hole somewhere to put that hurt and its aftermath because if we can't pass it along, if we can't pass along the hurt that we see, then we are going to have to deal with it over and over and over and that is the definition of Post Traumatic Stress Disorder.

For the faithful, for those who have faith in God, God whoever he or she is for you — and only God is able to remove the burden of those experiences and absorb them in his or her supernatural being. That's how faith works.

Tonight we are gathered again in faith to recognize those who have served and gone on before us. It was their faith that made it possible for them to dare the inferno, and it was their faith that kept them close to God when they might have been lost to the trauma they observed. And, now, it is their faith that allows us to put them in God's hands.

But, now, I truly realize the greatest gift a man can give is to lay his life upon the line so that someone else might live. Amen.

REVEREND STEPHEN C. FOLEY: Though not in your program, there are a number of items that need mention. Number one, our Secretary-Treasurer, Chief Richard K. Wehter was taken this morning from the Big E by ambulance to Baystate Hospital.

As of three o'clock, we had no exact cause for his difficulty. They have brought him up for an MRI and CT scan, and that's all the information they could provide. So please keep him in your prayers.

Secondly, this marks the 5th anniversary of Concora's singing for our memorial service, sponsored by Whelen Engineering, John F. Olson, President and CEO. They have become an integral part of our service and have raised it to a new level of dignity. I would ask that Mr. Coffey, recently acclaimed by the most critical music review of the Hartford Courant as one of the finest directors in the United States of America, please, to stand up.

And Richard, we salute you and Concora. [Applause]

† Last Alarm †



Chief Roger Bradley tolls the bell as Fr. Foley remembers our deceased members.

REVEREND STEPHEN C. FOLEY: Just in case you didn't recognize him, he lost 30 pounds since last year.

And, finally, on a less happy note, a not quite so happy note at all, last Sunday, Father's Day, was a very difficult day for the fire service. Three firefighters were killed in a brutal fire in New York City. One was killed in Montreal and two elsewhere.

We are pleased that there are representatives both from the New York City Fire Department here this evening as well as the Pompiers Auxiliarie de Montreal under the able leadership of Chief Victor Fleisher, and they will remain for tomorrow's parade.

Our next musical selection, O How Amiable, is most appropriately dedicated to the New York City firefighters, to the Montreal firefighters as well as to those from Worcester, Boston, Brockton, Bells Falls, and all of New England and throughout this entire country who have put others before themselves and died in the line of duty.

Concora sang O How Amiable.]

CHIEF DAVID JORSEY [East Berlin, CT]: Now, please, join me in reciting the Firefighter's Prayer, which can be found on the back of your program.

When I am called to duty, God, wherever flames may rage, Give me strength to save some life, whatever be its age. Help me embrace a little child before it is too late, or save an older person from the horror of that fate. Enable me to be alert and hear the weakest shout, and quickly and efficiently to put the fire out. I want to fill my calling and to give the best in me. To help my many neighbors and safeguard their property. One day if I must give my life, protect with caring arm, those loved ones I will leave behind when I answer my last alarm. Amen.

REVEREND STEPHEN C. FOLEY: As I fill in for Chief Wehter, Chief Bradley, Director of the New England Division of the International Fire Chiefs will fill in for Chief Wood as our bell toller this evening.

At the appropriate time, we will add the names of those firefighters from New York City and Montreal who died in the line of duty.

[The fire bell was rung after each name by Chief Roger E. Bradley.]

Chief Gerard A. Carle, past President of the International Association of Fire Chiefs, Dracut, Massachusetts:

Chief Lawrence J. Bradley, Agusta, Maine;

Chief Mace S. Pike, Salisbury, Massachusetts;

Chief Robert W. Pratt, Reading, Massachusetts;

Chief Brian T. Broderick, Metropolitan District Commission, Massachusetts;

Chief John F. Quinlan, Lexington, Massachusetts
Chief Leighton F. Peck, Falmouth, Massachusetts;
Chief William P. Hurton, Wakefield, Massachusetts;
Chief Victor L. Sampietro, West Haven, Connecticut;
Deputy Chief Adolf Yekel, North Canton, Connecticut;
Chief Richard T. Gaughan, New Bedford, Massachusetts;
Chief Thomas D. Tombeno, Concord, Massachusetts;
Chief Charles R. McNutt, Winchester Massachusetts;
Chief Charles J. Donovan, Somerville, Massachusetts;
Chief Ludwick S. Tluszcz, Sandisfield, Massachusetts;
Chief Arthur J. Nadeau, Somersworth, New Hampshire;
Exhibitor Mark E. Conway, Groveland, Massachusetts;
Commissioner Patrick Landers, Palmer, Massachusetts;
Chief Theron J. Morgrage, Goffstown, New Hampshire;
Chief Curtis D. Marston, North Hampton, New Hampshire.

In the Line of Duty:

Firefighter Cecil S. Smith, Meredith, New Hampshire;
Firefighter Kenneth Anderson, Manchester, New Hampshire;
Firefighter Brian D. Fahey, Rescue 4, New York City;
Firefighter Harry S. Ford, Rescue 4, New York City;
Firefighter John J. Downing, Ladder 163, New York City;
Firefighter Gerald Vendette, Montreal.

With these and the souls of all of our departed firefighters, for the mercy of God, rest in peace.

Now, the four fives will sound in memory of all who have died, especially those who have given their lives in the line of duty, signifying that they have answered their last alarm.

[The bell was rung 20 more times.]
[All stood and sang Now Thank We All our God.]

MR. McDONOUGH: I'd just like to thank all the clergy that were involved for making this a very moving and emotional ceremony. I want to thank Concora for their great singing, and I think it was so inspirational that even the heat didn't bother me as much as I thought it was going to.

And most of all, I'd like to thank you all for being here.

Thank you.

REVEREND STEPHEN C. FOLEY: I would ask that you kindly refer to your programs for the national anthem because it is our tradition here in New England to sing both verses.

[All stood and sang Star Spangled Banner.]

REVEREND STEPHEN C. FOLEY: Please be seated for the benediction and choral response.

May the road rise to meet you. May the wind be always at your back. May the sun shine warm upon your face and the rains fall soft upon your field. And until we meet again, may God hold you in the palm of his hand.

[Concora sang A Gaelic Blessing.]

[All stood as the Color Guard left the church followed by the chaplains, Concora, and the processional to the music of Rigaudon by Andre Campra.]

[Connecticut Pipes & Drums played.] [The memorial service concluded at 7:00 p.m.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY OF HAMPDEN

I, Hilary O. Winslow, Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes to the best of my knowledge and ability.

Hilary O. Winslow Shorthand Reporter



Processional leaves the Old First Church in Court Square

New England Division IAFC Annual Meeting







Chief Bob Nunes (standing) back at his familiar welcoming station at the Sheraton Hotel.





Thanks to Connie, Pam, & all the Sheraton Staff

Chief Nunes with Christopher Dolan



11th Annual Golf Classic









Chicopee Country Club









CONFERENCE SPONSORS 2001

Action Fire Restoration Parade
Air Cleaning Specialists Parade

American Fire Equipment Pocket Program

American LaFrance of NE Conference Brochure

Anna Maria College Parade

Atlantic Detroit Diesel Pocket Program

Bay State Gas Company Parade
Baystate Health Systems Parade

Belliveau Fire Protection Pocket Program

Blanchard Fire Apparatus Parade

Cairns Protective Clothing Conference Brochure

Chicopee Savings Bank Parade
Conlin, Dr. Frederick Parade
Connecticut Fire Apparatus Parade
Dot Lortie Realty, Inc. Parade

Ed Lyons Fire Equipment Conference Brochure

Ed Lyons Fire Equipment Pocket Program

Elkhart Brass Mfg. Co. Parade
Field Service, Inc. Parade
Firematic Supply Company Parade
Freightliner of Hartford Parade

Gerry Lippman Radio's
Greenwood Fire Apparatus Golf
Greenwood Fire Apparatus Parade
Judith E. Marshall Parade

KME of New England Conference Brochure
KME of New England Pocket Program

L.W. Bills Company Gol

L.W. Bills Company Pocket Program

L.W. Bills Company Parade

L.W. Bills Company Conference Brochure

McInerney Florists Parade

National Fire Protection Assn. Pocket Program

National Fire Protection Assn. Conference Brochure

New England Detroit Diesel Golf

CONFERENCE SPONSORS 2001

New England Division IAFC Parade NEDSS, Inc. Parade

NE Fire Equip Exhibitors Assn. Pocket Program
NE Fire Equip Exhibitors Assn. Keynote Seminar

Maguire Associates Parade

Pufco Pocket Program

Quality Emergency Vehicles Conference Brochure

Quality Emergency Vehicles Parade

Select Energy, Inc. Parade
Sheraton Springfield Parade
Shipmans Parade

Shipmans Conference Brochure

Springfield Credit Union Parade
Student Prince Café Parade

Tatonka Capital Corp. Conference Brochure
Tatonka Capital Corp. Pocket Program

United Cooperative Bank Parade

United Plastic Fabricating Conference Brochure

United Plastic Fabricating Hospitality
United Plastic Fabricating Parade

United Plastic Fabricating Pocket Program

Valley Communications Parade
VFIS of SE New England Parade

VFIS of SE New England Conference Brochure

West Springfield Credit Union Parade
Westfield Bank Parade

Whelen Engineering Memorial Service

Yankee Fire & Rescue Parade

5th Annual Apparatus Parade



Parade Marshals – Chief Frank M. Sylvester, NEAFC (right) & Chief Richard McDonough, NEDIAFC



A beautiful antique.



The Red Knights



Massachusetts Department of Fire Services - Hazmat Response Unit













The Welcome Networking Party







Sponsored by the N.E.A.F.C.







The Ladies Activities



First Lady Estelle Sylvester







A popular event for many years.

Betty Solbjor (left) Reiki Master, is introduced by Estelle Sylvester





Ladies listen as Betty explains "Healing Through the Application of Chi"

The Ladies Committee –
Front Row – (L-R) Estelle
Sylvester, Jennifer Howard,
Claudia Pelonzi – 2nd Row(L-R) Gale Misto, Mary
Flaherty, Jane Barton,
Nancy Webster – Top Row
(L-R) Sandra Nunes, Cheryl
Roy, Lorry Jorsey, Linda
Maurais – Missing from
photo- Sally Wehter,
Michelle Richards & Carol
Wood



50's / 60's Theme Night







Elks Pavilion – West Springfield









President Sylvester (L) staying on top of things with Sgt. at Arms Chief Dave Jorsey

SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE of the NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF FIRE CHIEFS, INC.

ANNUAL MEETING

President: Chief Frank Sylvester Lincoln, Rhode Island

Sheraton Springfield Hotel Highland Room Springfield, Massachusetts Monday, June 25, 2001 10:30 a.m.

> VICKI L. BRITT, Shorthand Reporter 761 Dickinson Street Springfield, MA 01108 Telephone: (413) 746-5461

79th Annual Meeting



NEAFC Annual Meeting –(L-R) Chief Jon Barton, Maine – Chief Edwin Webster, Vermont – Chief Thomas Lambert, New Hampshire – Chief Alan Roy, Massachusetts – Chief Joseph Misto, Rhode Island – 2nd VP Chief Edward Richards, Connecticut – 1st VP Chief Michael Howard, New Hampshire – Chief Richard Wehter, Secretary/Treasurer, Massachusetts – Chief Frank Sylvester, President, Rhode Island – at the podium, Chief Timothy Travers. Missing from photo Chief Arthur Gold, Connecticut.

PROCEEDINGS Annual Meeting

PRESIDENT FRANK SYLVESTER: [Lincoln, Rhode Island] This meeting is now called to order. Pledge of allegiance.

[Pledge of Allegiance was said.]

Remain standing, please. Father Harris.

REVEREND DANIEL S. HARRIS, CHAPLAIN:

[Weymouth, MA] Let us pray. Direct this Association in your most gracious favor and further its work with your continual help. In all we do begun and continued and ended in you, we may glorify your holy name, the professionalism of the fire fighter, the dedication of the Chief Officer, and the protection of those we serve. In the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. Amen.

[Amen.]

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Be seated, please. The Secretary's Report, Secretary Wehter.

CHIEF RICHARD K. WEHTER, RETIRED: [Hingham, MA] This is the Annual Report of the Secretary for the Fiscal Year June 2000 through May 31, 2001.

To the Officers and Members of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Incorporated, I herewith submit the report of the Secretary for the Fiscal Year ending May 31, 2001.

The Officers, Directors, and Committee members have held several meetings throughout the year in preparation for the conference. Full Board meetings were held on September 21, 2000, December 8, 2000, February 9, 2001, and May 4, 2001. These meetings were held at the Sheraton Springfield Hotel in Springfield, MA, and one meeting was held in Providence, Rhode Island. Several subcommittee meetings were also held throughout the year. The Directors meeting format followed last years pattern so that the members came in the night before the meeting, which allowed the various committees to meet face-toface. This was necessary due to the increased workload of the conference. The New England Division had two representatives at most of these meetings, as well as the New England Fire Equipment Exhibitors Association was also present with two members. Various Officers and Directors of the Association throughout the year attended testimonials and Memorial Services.

The President and Secretary/Treasurer handled the day-to-day business of the Association, and all correspondence was answered or directed to the appropriate committee. The Secretary edited and prepared the Red Book for printing, prepared all conference forms, tickets, brochures, advertisements and the conference pocket program on the computer. This year, the Secretary received instructions from Mr. Monty Gearhart, our web site designer, that allowed the Secretary/Treasurer to make changes on the web site, saving time and associated costs.

The site has a wealth of information about the Association, as well as all conference information for attendees and exhibitors. We look forward to the continued and expanded use of this site by all our members. The site can be accessed at www.newenglandfirechiefs.org/.

All mailings were prepared by the Secretary with help as required. This year a 16 page color brochure was produced under the direction and capable hands of Chief Joe Misto, assisted by Chief Dave Sylvaria.

The 2002 and 2003 conference will be held at the Sheraton Springfield and the Eastern States Exposition. In the fiscal year 2002, we will again evaluate our present situation and look to the future years beyond 2003 for conference sites. Input from the membership is welcome on this and any other subject.

In this day and age, meeting planners need to look far into the future to get the best packages for their members and attendees. Preliminary figures indicate the 2001 conference to be a great success.

This year, Hands On Training sessions at the Exposition site have been well advertised. Special thanks to Chief Howard and our new Education Coordinator, Chief Carl Winslow, and his committee for arranging our education program. Chief Maurais and his wife Linda have done another fine job with the exhibit sales. We have constant communications throughout the year in an effort to promote the finest Fire/Expo we can.

The Board once again voted to have portable air conditioning brought into the Young Building this year as we wait for the Eastern States to complete their capital improvement program. This item will cost between \$16,000 and \$17,000. This year we sold eleven ads to fill in spaces in the pocket program. Judy Marshall of the Parade Committee has again been very instrumental in getting donations to cover most of the parade expenses. Chief Misto also sold ad space in the conference brochure to help defray that cost.

The Association notes special thanks to all the sponsors in this year's conference. President Sylvester reappointed Retired Chief Otis C. Wyatt, Jr. to the position of Historian. And Reverend Foley and Reverend Harris were reappointed Chaplains. Chief Dave Jorsey of East Berlin, Connecticut, was appointed Sergeant-At-Arms, replacing Chief Frank O'Brien of Westfield, who resigned.

During the year, the Board discussed several Bylaw proposals and are recommending an affirmative vote on the five questions being presented at this meeting. Many of the changes are as the result of the recommendation of our attorney, who did an extensive review of our Bylaws.

In closing, I would like to thank all the Board members for their support and cooperation throughout the year, with special thanks to President Sylvester, 1st Vice President Howard, 2nd Vice President Richards, and Education Committee Coordinator Chief Winslow, Chief Maurais, Chief John Wood, Secretary/Treasurer of the Division Judy Marshall, Secretary/Treasurer of the New England Fire Exhibitors Association, and all Directors, and a very special thank you to my wife Sally and my daughters, especially to my daughter, Kerry, who was able to take over for me the other day during my absence. And it has been an honor to serve you as your Secretary for these past nine years, and hope to do so for many more. Thank you.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: You've heard the Secretary's report, what is your pleasure?

CHIEF OTIS WYATT, JR., RETIRED: [Narragansett, Rhode Island] Move it be accepted as read.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made. Is there a second to the motion?

CHIEF SIDNEY F. THURSTON, RETIRED: [Waterbury Center, Vermont] I second the motion.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded. Any discussion of the motion? All in favor of the motion signify by saying aye; all opposed nay.

[Aye.]

The ayes have it and so ordered.

Audit Committee Report. Chief Flaherty.

CHIEF JOHN FLAHERTY: [West Springfield, MA] The Audit Committee has met and reviewed the New England Association's books for the past year. We also reviewed the report of the Certified Public Accountant John T. Walsh regarding the financial condition of the Association. The Auditing Committee has found all books of the Association are in

order. And it's respectfully submitted by myself, Chief Howard, and Chief Richards. Thank you.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: You've heard the Auditor's Report, what is your pleasure?

CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: Move it be accepted as read. CHIEF WENDELL M. MANSFIELD: [Stowe, Vermont] Seconded.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded. Any discussion of the motion? All in favor of the motion signify by saying aye; all opposed say nay.

[Aye.]

The ayes have it and so move.

Moving right along, the Treasurer's report.

CHIEF WEHTER, RETIRED: I herewith submit the Treasurer's report for the fiscal year beginning June 1, 2000 and ending on May 31, 2001.

Revenues From Operations	
Membership Dues	\$ 14,900.00
Conferences and Exhibits	257,332.00
Other Income	1,248.47
Interest Income	11,476.11
Total Revenues From Operations	\$284,956.58
Program and Administrative Expenses	
Meetings and Seminars	\$ 23,579.11
Conference and Exhibit	
Expenses	128,857.19
Telephone	1,557.76
Postage	1,190.73
Printing	7,109.66
Office Expense	2,951.48
Memorials and Testimonials	675.50
Professional Fees	1,950.00
Contributions	7,830.00
Insurance	2,211.24
Miscellaneous	1,359.75
Refund Fees`	995.00
Bank Service Charges	27.00
Advertising	31,360.44
Filing Fees	70.00
Consultants	30,800.08
Total Program and	
Administrative Expenses	\$242,524.94
Surplus From Current Year Activity	\$ 42,431.64

Cash Flows From Operating Activities

Surplus from Current Year Activity
Total Funds Provided by Operating Activities
Net Increase in Cash
Cash - June 1, 2000
Cash - May 31, 2001
\$42,431.64
\$42,431.64
\$297,999.29
\$340,430.93

And in conclusion, I would just like to note that of that total \$340,430.93, \$100,000 is now in CD's in a reserve account in case we have a conference default. And what that means is that if we have a default and we don't meet our obligations here at this hotel and have to pay for all those rooms we block off, we're going to have the money to take care of that, and the Big E too. So it's very important we have that reserve fund. It's taken a lot of years to get that built up, but I'm glad to see we've finally gotten there.

And, also, we still have a lot of expenses, probably \$150,000, in order to pay for this conference. So don't get excited about the \$340,000.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: You've heard the Treasurer's report, what is your pleasure?

CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: I move that it be accepted as read.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made. CHIEF THURSTON, RETIRED: I second that motion.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded. Any discussion of the motion? All in favor of the motion signify by saying aye; all opposed nay.

[Aye.]

The aves have it, so voted.

The Exhibit Committee Report, Chief Maurais.

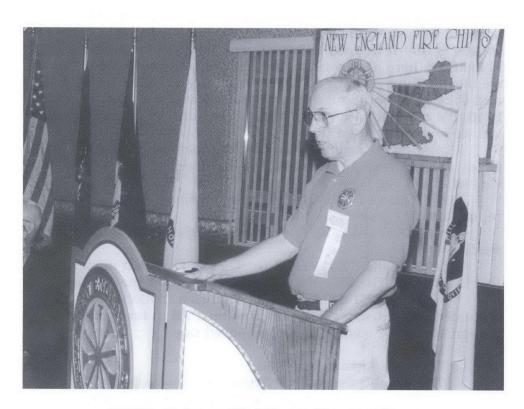
CHIEF CHARLES F. MAURAIS: [Marblehead, MA] June 25, 2001, President Sylvester, Board of Directors and Members, I herewith submit the report of the Exhibit Committee for the 2001 New England Fire/Rescue/EMS Expo. August 7, 2000, thank you letters with preregistration forms were mailed to 653 exhibitors. We had 175 vendors that preregistered.

On April 12, 2001, Conference Registration Packets were mailed to 702 vendors. An additional 37 were mailed out after April 12 to new vendors, for a total of 739.

1087 Vendor Name Badges were printed prior to the opening of the Expo, and approximately 300 badges were made during the Expo, for a total of 1387.

Contracted Exhibit Space:

Inside 8' x 10' 270



Exhibits Chairman, Chief Charles Maurais delivers his report at the annual meeting.

Inside 10' x 10'	15
Vehicles Spaces	118
Total	403

There are 246 companies represented at this year's Expo.

 Total Receipts
 \$212,250.00

 Outstanding
 3,325.00

 Committed
 \$215,575.00

There were 30 vendors that displayed last year and did not register this year. We had eight vendors that had displayed from prior years and a total of 41 new companies that displayed with us this year.

I would like to thank President Sylvester for appointing me as Chairman of the Exhibit Committee. I would also like to thank the Committee members and the Board of Directors for their support throughout the year.

I would like to thank my wife Linda for her hard work. I would also like to thank

Judy Marshall of the New England Fire Equipment Exhibitors Association for their help and support.

A special thank you to Jerry Lipman for the portable radios.

I would like to thank the Chiefs of the New England Association, the New England Division, and the Mechanics from the New England Fire Apparatus Maintenance Association for all their help in setting up the exhibits and during the Expo.

I would like to give many thanks to Mary Anne Flaherty, Pat and Otie Wyatt, Gale Misto, Gale Sylvester-DeMeelo, Jane Barton, Lorrie Jorsey, Mary Flaherty, Nancy Webster, Michelle O'Neil, Maureen Pelonzi, Claudia Pelonzi, Estelle Sylvester, Cheryl Ray, Michelle Richards, Charlie Bradley, and Jen Howard for their help with the Exhibitors Registration area. The smooth operation of vendor's office could not have been achieved without the tremendous support from all organizations, and we thank you. Respectfully submitted, Charles Maurais, Retired Chairman.

I also have a little side note here, the Expo will close at about three o'clock this afternoon or approximately a little earlier. But I'll need some help down there with moving out the equipment and the apparatus mainly. Once I move out the large apparatus, that allows us to bring in the vans so that the other people can offer up their stuff and unload it and get out. So if you can get down there this afternoon, I'd appreciate the help.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: You've heard the report of the Exhibit Committee Chairman. What is your pleasure?

CHIEF JOHN J. FLAHERTY: [West Springfield, MA] Mr. President. I move that the report be accepted.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There is a motion made. Is there a second to the motion?

CHIEF CRAIG E. BEAUSOLEIL: [North Smithfield, RI] Seconded.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded. Any discussion of the motion? All in favor of the motion signify by saying aye; all opposed nay.

[Aye.]

Aves have it, so voted.

Education Committee Report, Chief Mike Howard.

CHIEF MICHAEL HOWARD: [Hookset, NH] Thank you, Mr. President. The following is the Education Committee Report for the 2001 conference. There will be a little change in the format this morning once I introduce the Committee Members.

At this time, I'd like to introduce the 2001 Education Committee Members, Chief Alan Roy, who is the Director from Massachusetts. As I call your names, please stand and remain standing. Chief Travers from Whitman — Tim is here — Chief Barton, the Director from Maine for the Association; Chief Misto, the Director from Rhode Island; Chief Wall from the New England Division; Judy Marshall from the Vendors, and Paul Lamoureux from the Mechanics. That's your Education Committee for this year. Thank you.

[Applause.]

In addition, at this time, I'd like to take a few minutes to recognize Chief Flaherty from West Springfield, our Immediate Past President, and also Director Rick Mason from New Hampshire Fire Stands and Training in New Hampshire. Between the two of them, they provided all of the AV support free of charge to the Education Committee and the Fire Rescue Conference. Once again this year, we thank them for that. Rick; John.

[Applause.]

Also, at this time, I'd like to thank Reverend Dan Harris and Father Foley for all of their help in the morning prior to the opening of the ceremonies. Thank you Father, and Reverend Dan.

[Applause.]

At this time, Mr. President, I'd like to call upon members, call upon — this year we came up with and overcame a major obstacle for the Education Committee, having served on that Committee for five years. Along with Frank and Joe and others that are here, it became necessary for us to look for a

support and for help on a part-time, full-time basis. And through the search and the approval of this Board, we were able to hire Retired Chief Carl Winslow from Yarmouth, Maine. At this time, I'd like to introduce Carl to give you a report on the seminars. Chief Winslow.

CHIEF CARL H. WINSLOW, RETIRED: [Yarmouth, ME] Thank you, Chief Howard. Mr. President, Members of the Board of Directors, fellow Chiefs, as Educational Coordinator, I hereby submit my report of the New England Fire/Rescue EMS 2001 conference. I want to thank Chief Howard and the Committee Members for the ground work which they had accomplished prior to my coming aboard and all the assistance they have given me in education programs for this conference.

I also want to express my appreciation to Chief Flaherty and Chief Cassanelli and their fire fighters for making all the arrangements for materials and equipment for the hands-on sessions. There were four seminars held at the hotel, three breakfast seminars. And on Saturday morning, it was our good fortune to have Reverend Harris provide us with a mid-morning seminar. Harry Carter, retired Battalion Chief from Newark, New Jersey, was the Keynote Speaker. Thanks to the efforts of Judy Marshall this year, the Keynote Speaker was cosponsored by the New England Fire Equipment Exhibitors Association.

Fifty people were on hand to hear Harry talk about "Long Range Planning for Future Fire Service Success."

Door prizes were given at all the seminars. As has been the practice, a helmet was given at the first seminar. And this year the helmet was donated by Fire Tech and Safety. For each of the seminars, Anton Enterprises donated \$50 gift certificates. And this year, the New England Association of Fire Chiefs gave a \$50 prize to a person who attended all of the breakfast seminars.

Reverend Daniel Harris, Chaplain, New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Weymouth Fire Department, and Chief Chaplain Mass Corps of Fire Chaplains, gave the Chiefs and fire fighters who attended his presentation, "Stress, Stamina, and Spirituality: A Better Life for Fire Department Leaders," some thoughts on which to ponder. There were thirty in attendance at this presentation.

Thirty attended the seminar, "The Life Cycle of the Emergency Vehicle," which was conducted by Allan Burnham, President of IEVTE, and David Looney, President of NAEVT. A warm thank you goes to Arthur Mahoney for arranging this informative seminar.

Educational Seminars



Harry Carter (R) receives plaque from Chief Mike Howard for his keynote seminar on "Long Range Planning"

Fr. Dan Harris (Chaplain) (R) receives plaque from Fr. Foley (Chaplain). Fr. Harris delivered a seminar on "Stress, Stamina, & Spirituality: A Better Life for Fire Department Leaders."





Alan Burnham
(R) receives
congratulations
& plaque from
Chief Joe Misto
for his seminar
on "Life Cycle of
the Emergency
Vehicle".

Educational Seminars

Dr. Denis Onieal (R), Superintendent of the National Fire Academy receives plaque from Chief Ed Richards for his informative seminar on "Federal Funding for the Fire Service".





Members listen to the various speakers

Members listen to the various speakers



New England Fire Apparatus Maintenance Association Educational Seminars at the Expo Center







On Monday, Dr. Denis O'Neil Superintendent of the National Fire Academy, brought the Chiefs up-to-date on Federal funding for the fire service and programs which were available through the National Fire Academy. There were thirty who received this valuable information.

The Hands-on Training Seminars, better known as HOT Sessions, were arranged by William Hollick and Everett Pierce from the MA Fire Academy. They spent a great deal of time working with the other New England State Training Departments in developing programs to meet the needs of fire fighters. These seminars were Technology in Response to Search & Rescue by the New Hampshire Division of Fire Standards & Training; Large Area Search Procedures by the Massachusetts Fire Academy; Rapid Intervention Teams by the Rhode Island Fire Academy; Vehicle Extrication Specialities by the Massachusetts Fire Academy; and Fire Fighter Accountability by Maine Fire Training and Education.

Unfortunately, after all the work done by Bill Hollick and the instructors for each of the seminars, these training sessions were very poorly attended. The Committee and I are open to any suggestions which anyone may have to make these education programs more attractive to people in the fire service.

In addition to the Hot Sessions, there were six programs given by Exhibitors. These programs should have added to the overall education of all of us in the fire service, but once again, the attendance was poor. The Committee will be looking for input from the exhibitors and you people to determine how to improve the attendance at these programs.

I want to extend a special thanks to Richard Mason of the New Hampshire Fire Academy, Everett Pierce, and the Massachusetts Fire Academy, along with Chief Flaherty, for providing the audio visual needs for the seminars.

In closing, I sincerely thank Chief Howard and his Committee for selecting me as the New England Association Fire Chiefs Educational Coordinator for the New England Fire/Rescue/EMS 2001 Conference and for all the assistance they have given to me during the planning and implementation of the educational programs.

Lastly, I want to thank everyone for the support and help I have received, and to let you know that it has been very enjoyable for me to be back among some great old friends and for the opportunity to make new ones.

Thank you. [Applause.]

CHIEF HOWARD: Thank you, Carl. Mr. President, at this time, I'd like to ask approval from the Membership, staying within our allotted \$10,000 budget, that on behalf of the Association and the Conference, we make a donation of \$250, recognizing Director Mason and his staff at the New Hampshire Fire Academy to the Fallen Fire Fighters Memorial in New Hampshire.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion on the floor that we make a contribution of \$250 to Director Mason for the Fallen Fire Fighters Memorial. Is there a second to the motion?

CHIEF WENDALL M. MANSFIELD: [Stowe, VT] I second the motion.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded. Any discussion of the motion? Discussion.

CHIEF KENNETH WILLETTE: [Wilbraham, MA] Is there any consideration for equal donation to the MA Fire Academy for their efforts and their staff?

CHIEF HOWARD: It is my belief, Carl, help me with this. It is my belief that the through the education process that there is actually payments made to them for those programs; is that correct?

CHIEF WINSLOW: That's what they requested in the beginning.

CHIEF HOWARD: We will be receiving bills from the MA Fire Academy for their efforts, as we did a year ago, and those bills will be appropriately paid. And it's my belief, and Carl's belief, at this time, if I can speak for him, that that is what was requested from the beginning of the program.

CHIEF FLAHERTY: Mr. President, all the training academy's expenses for their help is paid for by the Association. I think Mike was allowed up to a \$250 donation to the Fallen Fire Fighters Memorial at the training center, is that it?

CHIEF HOWARD: At our training center in New Hampshire.

CHIEF FLAHERTY: I'm sure they're going to do one in Massachusetts and probably the other New England states. If they bring something towards the Boards, we'll probably do the same.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Any further discussion of the motion? All in favor of the motion signify by saying aye; all opposed nay.

[Aye.]

The ayes have it, so voted.

CHIEF HOWARD: Mr. President and Members, that concludes the Education Committee's Report for 2001. Thank you.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: You've heard the report of the Education Committee. Are there any discussion of the motion? Is there a motion to accept the report?

CHIEF MANSFIELD: I move to accept the motion.

CHIEF WYATT: Seconded.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Motion made and seconded. Any discussion of the motion? All in favor of the motion signify by saying aye; all opposed nay.

[Aye.]

The ayes have it, so voted.

The Advertising Committee, Chief Misto.

CHIEF JOSEPH A. MISTO, SR.: [Westerly, RI] Good morning, gentlemen. As the Chairman of the Advertising Committee, I would like to first of all thank the people that helped produce this brochure. While I seem to get a lot of the credit, there was a lot of people that did a lot of work.

I'd like to thank, first of all, I'd like to thank David Sylvaria. I'd like to thank Judy Marshall. I'd also like to thank Dick Wehter. Dick Wehter is really the one that furnishes all the information on times and places. So without these valuable people, we couldn't put out a brochure. The brochure is 16 pages, and it picks up about a third of the cost of this brochure. We would like to get this brochure up to 20 pages, where it picks up half the cost. That's our goal.

I'd like to say something here also, that if anybody has any ideas on an improvement on the brochure or any type of change, I'm Chief of the Westerly Fire Department in Westerly. If you'd pick up the phone and give me a call, I'd be more than happy to take it into consideration with the other members of the Committee. Thank you again.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: You've heard the report of the advertising Committee, what is your pleasure?

CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: I move it be accepted as read. PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made. Is there a second to the motion?

CHIEF BEAUSOLEIL: Seconded.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded to accept the report as read. Any discussion of the motion?

FROM THE FLOOR: Mr. President, I noticed it was a very nice brochure this year, but there were a number of errors in it. I would suggest we have somebody proofread better, and I'd be happy to offer my services if that was acceptable.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: We'll direct that to the Chairman of the Advertising Committee, who, I think, may be

reappointed next year to that position. Any further discussion? All in favor of the motion signify by saying aye; all opposed nay.

[Aye.]

The aves have it, so voted.

The Parade Committee Report, Chief Ed Richards.

CHIEF EDWARD RICHARDS: [Enfield, CT] Thank you, Mr. President. We had a parade.

REVEREND STEPHEN C. FOLEY: [West Hartford, CT] And the sun shined upon it.

[Laughter.]

CHIEF RICHARDS: Well, Father, you didn't give me a chance. That was my first thing. Reverend Harris and Father Foley took care of the weather for us. It was very foreboding in the morning, but it came out just fine, and it was damn hot up there.

REVEREND FOLEY: Don't get carried away. Don't tempt God.

[Laughter]

CHIEF RICHARDS: The parade attendance was down a tad from last year. We had approximately 105 apparatus in the parade; however, we did have some 25 to 30 Red Knight motorcyclists, so that made up for the lack of apparatus, although they're much smaller.

The parade sponsorships this year were \$6,150, largely through the efforts of Judy Marshall. So hopefully that will cover most of the expenses, Dick. I hope.

We presented 30 trophies. And I'm sure all of you have heard by now who won the President's Cup. Chief Misto with his 1927 Ahrens Fox from Westerly, Rhode Island, won the President's Cup for best in show. And, lastly, I'd like to thank all the people that helped put on the parade yesterday. And there are several Presidents, stand up, be recognized, Kenny, Pete, Father, Jack.

[Applause.]

It's a great Committee, and they do a great job. And we'll continue with the parade next year, by golly. Thank you.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: You've heard the report of the Parade Committee. What is your pleasure?

CHIEF MAURAIS, RETIRED: I recommend that we adopt the report as accepted and read.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made to accept the report. Is there a second to the motion?

CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: I'll second that.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Motion made and seconded. Any discussion of the motion? Father Foley.

REVEREND FOLEY: Yes, and this I say seriously. We joked about this a bit. But about a half hour before the parade was to step off, Bernie Wells, the Public Information Officer of the Springfield Fire Department got a call on his cell phone from his wife. And she said, should I bring your poncho down for you? And he said, why? Now he lives two miles from where the parade started. She said it is absolutely pouring here torrentially.

Another piece of apparatus pulled up with its windshield wipers on. He said we almost turned around and went back home because it was raining so hard we couldn't see to come down the highway.

Now, do you think God didn't bless us with good weather and a dry parade? We had one. Praise the Lord.

CHIEF RICHARDS: I would just like to make a suggestion that we retire the President's Cup this year.

[Laughter]

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There is a motion made and the motion has been seconded. Any further discussion of the motion of the Parade Committee? Everyone in favor signify by saying aye; opposed nay.

[Aye.]

The ayes have it, so voted.

Before I go on to the Registration Committee Report, I do have one that's not here on the agenda. I'd like to call on Chief Timmy Travers for the Combat Challenge.

CHIEF TIMOTHY P. TRAVERS: [Whitman, MA] Thank you, Mr. President. Despite the weather, the Clergy let me down. We had over 50 applicants run through the Combat Challenge from the United States and Canada.

We had one relay team, and we had the childrens' challenge, which went on before the Combat Challenge, which was very exciting for youngsters. It duplicated the adults Combat Challenge. I know my daughter ran through it, and she was very excited about it. And I hope it will become bigger and better next year. They haven't been around for four or five years. And now that they're back, there was some increased interest in it. There was a lot of spectators out there. And I think as time goes on, we'll see more interest in it. I want to thank the President and the Board for allowing me to sit on that Committee. Thanks.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: You've heard the report of the Combat Challenge. Is there any discussion on it as far as the Combat Challenge goes? I would like to discuss one thing and

talk to the Chairman of that Committee. Timmy, this year here, the Board did not really endorse the Combat Challenge, correct me if I'm right or wrong.

CHIEF TRAVERS: I think it was made perfectly clear to me that it was to be separate and distinct because of problems we experienced in the past with the company. I found them to be very cooperative. And through the work of Chief Flaherty and myself, on setting up and getting things done, we didn't experience any problems. We had no complaints from them.

I didn't hear any complaints from any of the vendors because they did start at three o'clock, and we tried to have it near the closing of the show. In fact, there were several vendors out there participating and helping, along with the Mechanics. There was a great deal from the Mechanics Association.

I had several Mechanics people out there as volunteers assisting. So it was separate and distinct, and I don't know if you want to remain that way or —

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Well, if it's going to be part of the conference or part of the show over there, why don't we do a little publicity on it so we can draw more people over there. I think that's a big thing. Why have them come in here and invest everything they're doing, without us giving them any support or any advertisement at all to them. I think the bottom line was, we're figuring on drawing more members here for the attraction, to draw the members for the benefit of the vendors.

CHIEF TRAVERS: The challenge did all of their advertising on-line and all their registrations on-line, so there wasn't too much. I had expected they were going to do a mailing of all the fire departments in New England, but that wasn't done. And I think that all there was in the brochure was a small, a line item that said "Combat Challenge."

I did receive some phone calls that I think must have gone to Chief Wehter from different departments asking how they could register and who they should contact. And they contacted me, and I put them in contact with the target people. So we might be able to bolster attendance at it and bring in more people, if we have a better portion or better advertising through the Association.

CHIEF FLAHERTY: Mr. President, it was advertised in the Springfield and the West Springfield papers, the Combat Challenge, along with the parade. We had a little blurb in there and that drew a lot. I guess you had a lot of spectators there.

CHIEF TRAVERS: We had a lot of local people that saw it in the paper, that came as spectators.

CHIEF FLAHERTY: But I think we should probably put it in the brochure. But that's probably something the new President could take up.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: You've heard the report of the Combat Challenge. What is your pleasure?

CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: Move it be accepted as given. PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made by

Chief Wyatt. Is there a second to the motion?

CHIEF PETER LAMB: [Newport, NH] Seconded.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded. Any further discussion of that motion? All in favor signify by saying aye.

[Aye.]

Opposed nay. The ayes have it, so voted.

The next report would be the Registration Committee Report, Chief Wehter.

CHIEF WEHTER, RETIRED: For this year's conference, we had 113 members preregister, with 58 spouses or guests. We had three register at the conference. I don't really know what the attendance was on Saturday because I wasn't here. But once I count the money and the tickets, I'm looking at probably 2000. We had about 1700 paid yesterday. So we probably hit over 2000 yesterday also.

Today is probably not going to be well attended, maybe in the area of five to seven hundred. So we're looking at probably in attendance of probably 5000 to the conference overall, including everybody. This is down from the last couple years. I'm not sure why the attendance has dropped this year. I thought it was going to increase. But I guess we need to take a look at why this is happening. I think it's important for all of you at your state meetings to ask around, why didn't you go to the conference? Is there something wrong with the conference? What could be done to improve the conference? And we'll talk a little bit more about that later during the Bylaw change proposals, which will give the Committee a little bit more flexibility in making the conference better. Any questions?

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: You've heard the report of the Registration Committee. What is your pleasure?

CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: I move the report be accepted as read.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Motion made. Is there a second to the motion?

CHIEF THURSTON, RETIRED: I'll second the motion.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Motion made and seconded. Any discussion on the motion? Hearing none, all in favor signify by saying aye.

[Aye.]

Opposed nay. The ayes have it, so voted.

The Golf Committee Report.

CHIEF FLAHERTY: Chief Pelonzi is in a very important meeting. He's making sure we've got enough beer and liquor for the room there. I can say that it's another huge success. We had 91 golfers. I thought that I might have won this year, but it was won by Chief Nunes. He won again.

[Laughter]

But everybody had a good time. Next year, I think, the Committee is going to have to consider boosting it about \$5.00 to cover the increases that they had this year. But for the money and the good time, it's well worth it.

And I'd like to thank the Reverends again, both Father Foley and Father Harris, that the weather held out, and we had a great day. Timothy, maybe you'll get into the fold one of these days.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: You've heard the Golf Committee Report, what is your pleasure?

CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: Move it be accepted as given. PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made. Is there a second to the motion?

CHIEF CHARLES P. CHACONIS: [Ludlow, MA] Seconded. PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Motion made and seconded. Any discussion of the motion? Hearing none, all those in favor signify by saying aye.

[Aye.]

All opposed say nay. The ayes have it, so voted.

The floor is now open under old business. What do we have to come before old business?

CHIEF FLAHERTY: Mr. President, I don't know where you want to take it, but I think some recognition should be given to Chief O'Brien and Chief Jarvis for the excellent job they did in assisting Chief Jorsey with the Sergeant-At-Arms.

Dave, I'm sure, appreciated all their work. And even though they're not here because they're doing other work, I think we should give them a round of applause for all the work they do.

[Applause.]

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Tony, thank you. Anything further to come before the floor for old business? Timmy.

CHIEF TRAVERS: I don't know whether this is appropriate under old business or not. But I had the opportunity, due to Secretary Wehter's illness, of helping out at the registration area for two days on Saturday and Sunday. And we heard several complaints on Saturday, and mostly on Sunday, from people who came in to purchase day passes, that wanted to purchase a two day pass, a Saturday and a Sunday pass, and they had to wait in line and fill out of the paperwork and do everything twice. They had to do it on both days.

So a few of us were talking in slack time over there about perhaps offering a two day or even offering a three-day ticket. That's offering a three-day ticket, Friday, Saturday, Sunday for \$10.00, so that the Association would still get their money, but these people wouldn't have to wait in line. And at some points, the line was extensive there waiting to get their day passes. And there were some people at the door that have to hear the blunt of the complaints from the people that are coming in. So I just throw that out for whatever committee handles that.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: I think it would be appropriate for the new committee that's coming in, the new officers coming in to research that. Because I think one day could be a blue pass, another day could be a yellow pass or a two day pass. But I think it's very good.

Anything else under old business?

We're going to have the Historian's report, Chief Wyatt. CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: Thank you, Mr. President. Reverend, Clergy, President Sylvester, Members of the Board, Members of our great Association, this is the report of the Historian for the year that has just completed June 25. During the past year, this Committee has been quite busy. The most significant progress was in having the IAFC at its annual conference in August in Dallas, Texas, approve the concept, design, and procedures for wearing the Retired Chiefs Patch.

The only change in our original proposal was to provide for wearing the patch on either sleeve, since many departments out west have their HASH box on the right sleeve, while we in the east have it on the left sleeve. So that was the only change.

There is now a patch to be worn on either sleeve. Today we have sold just less than 200 patches. All funds have been turned over to the Treasurer. I have received over 200 patches at this conference. Mert Dyer has contacted the manufacturer and has determined that there is no further discount on quantity, unless we go over 2000, and I'm not in a position to recommend that at this time.

Secretary Wehter has had extensive promotion of the patch in the MA Chiefs News Letter. And the IAFC has advertised it in the On Scene, which has brought out a big onslaught of requests. Both of these have resulted in many orders.

We have also had a good year regarding Red Books. Chief Tim Travers of Whitman has located 56 books, many from the very early ages of this Association. The current sets are located with the Secretary, Mert Dyer in New Hampshire, Harold Roeder in Massachusetts, and with myself. We would like to acquire some of the earliest books, 1923, 1924, 1926, 1927, and 1935. If we were to get some of those, that would give us four complete sets. And I have enough books left over of the newer ones to even start additional ones if they want.

At the request of Tim Travers, who did not want to see the donated books become a part of any personal collection, we wish to make our arrangement very clear. I agree with his thoughts and have the assurances of our current librarians that they are the custodians of these books in the name of this Association. After all, the purpose of creating four or more libraries was to maintain the history of this location in several different locations, hopefully in case of severe storms, flooding, or fire, the history would be preserved elsewhere. This does not provide for any personal acquisition of these Red Books, which at a later date could be destroyed, sold, or otherwise made unavailable to the Association.

We thank Chief Travers for acquiring this last donation. We also appreciate our membership for keeping a watchful eye out for all the Red Books. Mert Dyer has been most helpful with the old history and the patch project. I appreciated his help.

As anticipated, we will compose a short article for the next Red Book to give a brief resume of our history as space permits, and that in succeeding years, we can review the happenings of our Association. That, Mr. President, is the report of the Historian.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: You've heard the report of the Historian. What is your pleasure?

CHIEF WILLETTE: Move to accept.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made. Is there a second to the motion?

CHIEF MAURAIS, RETIRED: Seconded.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded to accept the Historian's report as read. Any discussion of the motion? Hearing none, all in favor signify by saying aye.

[Aye.]

All opposed nay. The ayes have it, so voted.

The floor is now open for new business.

CHIEF MISTO: Mr. President, I would like to make a motion that we make a donation to one of our own. Nick Russo is running for Second Vice President of the International. I make a motion that we donate \$1,000 to his campaign.

CHIEF HOWARD: I second that.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion to make a contribution to Nick Russo for his election to Second Vice President for \$1,000. The motion has been made and seconded. Any further discussion of the motion? Hearing none, all in favor signify by saying aye.

[Aye.]

All opposed nay. The ayes have it, so voted.

CHIEF JAMES N. RUSSO: [Hull, MA] Mr. President, I just want to say thank you very much. This Association has been very generous as we kick off this campaign, and the response here this entire week has been terrific. And as we come out of New Orleans and hit the campaign trail, this will be very necessary as I start moving around the country to get the message out there. So I just want to say thank you to yourself and to the Board and the Members here for giving me the opportunity to get out and push the message.

And hopefully we will be successful next year in Kansas City. So thank you very much.

[Applause.]

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: I just want to add to the motion that was passed over here and comments made by Chief Russo that he will be travelling the New England States looking for support, and he will be looking for contributions. It's quite expensive to run for the International Vice Presidency. And I'm just hoping that all the states will back the candidate financially, plus make sure that when the check mark comes, that you check mark those against Nick Russo.

And I'm just asking that we be a little generous to get our own elected there.

I think it's an honor for New England to have somebody like Nick to take this here by the horns and run for position of Second Vice President for the International.

Nick, you know where I stand as far as supporting you 100 percent, and I believe every member of this room feels the same way.

Is there anything else to be brought up under new business? Hearing nothing, we will go on to vote on the Bylaw changes.

The Secretary/Treasurer will go through the Bylaws. Does everybody have a copy of the Bylaws? Does everybody know the changes?

Instead of having the Secretary go through all the Bylaws and read it to you, I'd like to expedite this here. Are there any objections to any of the Bylaws or any discussion of any of the Bylaw changes? Hearing none, the Chair will recommend that a motion be presented to accept the Bylaws as presented.

FROM THE FLOOR: So moved.

CHIEF RUSSO: Seconded.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded that the Bylaws presented be accepted. Any further discussion of the Bylaw changes?

REVEREND FOLEY: Everything that's written on that sheet is going to be done on one vote?

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: I presented it that way,

Father. If there are any objections to it?

REVEREND FOLEY: I'd just like to say one thing, as long as Chief Wehter, Secretary/Treasurer, has no problem with a three year term, suppose some bum comes along and we don't recognize it ahead of time, what are you going to do?

CHIEF FLAHERTY: Fire him.

REVEREND FOLEY: How do you do that?

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: I'm just hoping, Father, we don't have a bum come along for three years. The thing is here, I believe the Secretary/Treasurer of the Division has a three year term. The Secretary/Treasurer of the Vendors has a three year term. The only one that didn't have one amongst these officers was the Secretary/Treasurer of the Association.

REVEREND FOLEY: I have no question on Dick's integrity, no reflection in his honesty or dedication. I'm not talking about Dick Wehter. I'm talking about the idea. That's all. I just throw that out.

CHIEF WEHTER, RETIRED: The process that was used, at least when I was brought in, was to have a Committee on the Board of Directors seek applicants for the position.

And through a thorough examination of the person's past and abilities to do the job, he was recommended. It's not a situation by where just anybody is going to get that job.

There's only been about, I think, five Secretary/Treasurers of this Association since its inception in 1922. So there's a lot of long history and integrity in this position. I am honored to have this position, as was my Chief who appointed me, who was Secretary/Treasurer of this Association for 12 years.

CHIEF JOHN P. JENKINS: [West Barnstable, MA] This isn't the entire Bylaws, because obviously there are a lot of sections missing?

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Just the changes.

CHIEF JOHN P. JENKINS: [West Barnstable, MA] And in following Father Foley's line of importance, is there, in fact, someplace in the body of the rest of the Bylaws, a provision for removing somebody that we may not want? Is there a recall procedure?

CHIEF WEHTER, RETIRED: I believe there's a provision in there to expel a member by two-thirds of the members present.

CHIEF JENKINS: As a follow-up to that, if we have a safeguard, then Steve's issue is addressed?

CHIEF WENDALL M. MANSFIELD: [Stowe, VT] As Dick will probably tell you, the screening process was fairly good. I know he did a little sweating because I was on all of the Directors at that time and with the people we did screen, it wasn't just a few minute deal. It was pretty thorough.

CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: Just in regards to Father Foley's comment, number one, when I retired as Chief after 52 years, I can't recall meeting a bum who was a fire chief. Some were better than others, but no bums.

FATHER FOLEY: You haven't met some of the ones I've met. Present company not excluded.

CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: But what I would like to say, Mr. President, in light of what Father Foley raised is, the office of the Secretary/Treasurer is the most important position here. We honor our President. He is the leader. The people coming up the Board. But they don't get a damn thing done if that Secretary doesn't do the hard work to get it through. The Secretary/Treasurer really is the life blood of the Organization, any organization, not just ours.

And long-term consistency in office is important. To have someone in a year, I think Dick would be the first to tell you when he took the position, that in one year, at the end of that year, you don't know all that you've got to do. It's a long-term process. Being an accountant, when I'm not involved in the Fire Service, I can tell you, consistency and operation is important, and I think the three year term is a step towards that consistency.

CHIEF THOMAS S. LAMBERT: [North Hampton, NH] Mr. President, as Director from the State of New Hampshire, I would be remised if I didn't mention that also as a member of the Bylaws Committee, that this subject, and, additionally, the notice for intention to be a candidate for office, drew our position from my state, and also I brought that to the Committee meetings. So these have not gone without discussion. I just wanted to make that point known.

CHIEF JON E. BARTON: [Gray, ME]

Mr. President, on your concern there under Section Six, no member shall be expelled from the membership by a vote of less than a majority of all members of the corporation by a vote of less than three-fourths of the members present voting on such expulsion, which, I think, could cover that.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Any further discussion? Hearing none, all those in favor of the Bylaw change signify by saying aye.

[Aye]

All opposed nay. The vote shows unanimously that the Bylaw change has been passed.

The next order of business would be the Election of the Officers, and the first position will be the Presidency, and that's from New Hampshire.

FROM THE FLOOR: Mr. President, it gives me great pleasure on behalf of the State of New Hampshire and the New England Association of Fire Chiefs to nominate Chief Mike Howard of the Hookset Fire Department for President.

CHIEF RICHARD A. MASON: [Concord, NH] I second that motion.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded in the name of Mike Howard from New Hampshire be placed in nomination for the office of the President of the New England Association. Are there any other nominations? Are there any other nominations?

CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: I move the nominations be closed, and the Secretary cast one ballot for Chief Howard.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There has been a motion made and seconded that the nominations for President be closed, and the Secretary cast one ballot. All those in favor of the motion signify by saying aye.

[Aye.]

All opposed nay. The ayes have it.

So voted unanimously.

Mr. President, Mike Howard, congratulations. [Applause.]

The President

2001 - 2002

80th Annual Conference



Chief Michael J. Howard Hooksett, New Hampshire







The office is now open for First Vice President, and that would be Connecticut.

CHIEF DAVID JORSEY, RETIRED: [East Berlin, CT] It gives me great pleasure,

Mr. President, to nominate Chief Edward Richards of Enfield, Connecticut, for First Vice President.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: The name of Ed Richards has been placed in nomination for the office of First Vice President. Is there a second to the motion?

FROM THE FLOOR: I'd like to second that motion with great pleasure. Thank you.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded that the name of Ed Richard be placed in nomination for the office of First Vice President from Connecticut. Are there any other nominations? Are there any other nominations? Are there any other nominations?

CHIEF PETER LAMB: [Newport, NH] I move the nominations be closed.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There is a motion made the nominations be closed. Is there a second to the nomination? FROM THE FLOOR: Seconded.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded. All those in favor that the nominations be closed and Secretary cast one ballot signify by saying aye.

[Aye.]

Opposed? The ayes have it. So voted. Congratulations, Ed.

[Applause.]

The floor is now open for nomination of Second Vice President, that would be Vermont.

CHIEF THURSTON, RETIRED: I would like to place in nomination Edwin Webster, Sr.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: The name of Ed Webster has been placed in nomination. Is there a second to the nomination?

CHIEF MANSFIELD: Second the nomination.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Motion made and seconded in the name of Ed Webster to be placed in nomination as seconded for the position of Second Vice President. Are there any other nominations? Are there any other nominations? Are there any other nominations?

CHIEF THURSTON: I would make the motion that the nominations cease, and the Secretary cast one ballot for Chief Webster from Vermont.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Is there a second to that?

CHIEF LAMB: Second.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded that the name of Ed Webster be placed in nomination for the office of Second Vice President, and the Secretary cast one ballot. All in favor signify by saying aye. All opposed say nay.

[Aye.]

Congratulations, Ed.

[Applause.]

The next position would be for Secretary/Treasurer.

FROM THE FLOOR: Mr. President, it gives me great pleasure to now place in nomination Retired Chief Richard Wehter from Hingham, MA, as Secretary/Treasurer of this Association.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: The name of Richard Wehter has been placed in nomination for the office of Secretary/Treasurer. I believe that goes into effect right now. That would be for a three year term. Is there a second to the nomination?

CHIEF FLAHERTY: I second it.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Motion made and seconded the name of Chief Wehter be placed in nomination for the office of Secretary/Treasurer for the position that carries a three year term, and it's been seconded. Is there any other nominations? Is there any other nominations?

CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: I move the nominations cease, and the President cast the sole vote for Secretary/Treasurer Dick Wehter.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made by Chief Wyatt. Is there a second to the motion?

CHIEF JARVIS: I second the motion.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded that the name of Richard Wehter be placed in nomination for the office of Secretary/Treasurer for three years. The motion is made and seconded, and the President cast one ballot.

CHIEF HOWARD: It's all done.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Congratulations, Richard.

[Applause.]

I believe as we go on, I believe these here nominations came before the Board, and they've already been passed by their local states. I would like to go down the line for the Office of Massachusetts, the Director would be, please stand whoever the Director is. That would be Alan Roy.

[Applause.]

Rhode Island would be Joe Misto. He won by two votes. [Laughter and applause.]

Otie and I voted for my him by the way.

The Director from Maine would be John Barton.

[Applause.]

The Director from New Hampshire would be Tom Lambert.

[Applause.]

The director from Vermont, do we have a name for that Director?

CHIEF THURSTON: The Director from Vermont would be Wendall Mansfield from Stowe.

[Applause.]

The next order of business would be salary for the Secretary/Treasurer.

CHIEF HOWARD: Mr. President, I make a motion that we increase the Secretary/Treasurer's salary by five percent effective immediately.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion on the floor to set the Secretary/Treasurer with a salary increase of five percent. Is there a second to the motion?

CHIEF RICHARDS: I'll second that.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: There's a motion made and seconded. Any discussion of the motion? All in favor of the motion signify by saying aye. All opposed nay.

[Aye.]

The ayes have it, and so voted.

CHIEF WEHTER, RETIRED: Thank you.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Congratulations.

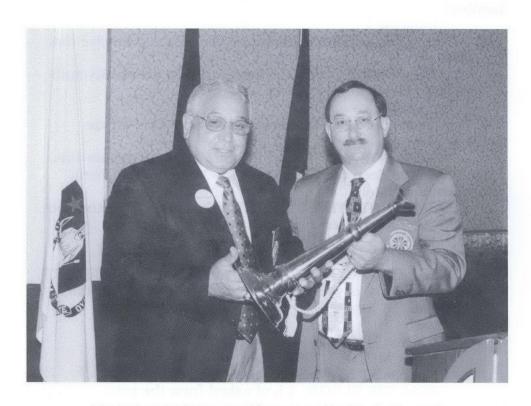
FROM THE FLOOR: I had asked from the prior meetings that we indicate the current dollar amount and increased dollar amounts just so the membership knows.

CHIEF WEHTER, RETIRED: The current dollar amount is \$20,800.

CHIEF FLAHERTY: Mr. President, do you want to announce it's the same raise that you're giving to —

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Is this a motion?

CHIEF FLAHERTY: To just announcing we're doing the same for Exhibit Chairman. Mr. President, the Board voted also for Chief Maurais to also give a five percent increase to the salary of the Exhibit Committee Chairman, so we voted that. That was the right of the Board to do that. And Carl Winslow was also five percent. The Board voted for that also for Carl Winslow.



Chief Frank M. Sylvester (L) receives Presidents Trumpet from Chief Michael J. Howard

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: The next order of business would be a presentation to myself, and it would be from my new President over here.

CHIEF HOWARD: On behalf of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs, I want to present you this bugle in recognition as the President for the 79th Annual Conference. And thank you for all your hard work this year. You're going to be a hard act to follow.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Thank you. [Standing ovation and applause.]

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Next order of business is going to be the remarks of myself, and I certainly have a few remarks to make over here. The first one is, I'm not going to get emotional because I think Dick was testing me when I got the call Saturday morning to go down to his room at seven-thirty. And when I looked at him, I said, "You're not faking are you? This is not a game you're playing on me? You're going to walk out on me." Dick says, "I've got to go to the registration booth at the Big E." And I believe Timmy had come in the room at the time, and Sally was walking around just getting out of the shower with a towel all over her head. I knew something was serious then. And Joe Misto picked Dick up and went over to the Big E, and I had orders to get him back right away. Well, we never got him back. I looked at him. I'll be very honest with you. I said, John, I think he's pretty sick. He said, I'm calling the rescue. So Dick never got back to Sally.

We were certainly concerned. To look at the color of his complexion, and I did serve 15 years in charge of a rescue squad, and I seen many sick individuals. I knew Dick was pretty sick. But I think what we did over here was we took the test, and we passed the test. I did call on individuals to come in right away. I got Timothy down there right away. I got in touch with John. I got in touch with Dave Sylvaria, and I spoke with John Wood, and we got everything together. And this proved one thing to me, that both the Organizations did come together, both the Organizations did work together. And to me, it was just fantastic to see how things went over here.

And as far as the conference, I probably got maybe two or three negative remarks out of the thousands that came in. And one of the remarks were, I think, Tim, you were there, this \$5 entrance fee. When a gentleman turned around and said, "I bought a \$50,000 ladder truck, and it's going to cost me five bucks to see it." I passed that information on. But I also said if you want to recoup your \$5, maybe you should go to the

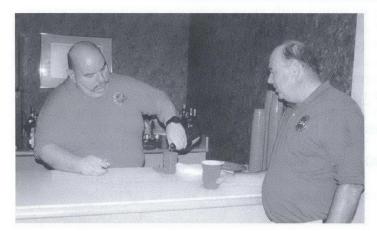
Hospitality Room



The Hospitality Room was a great place to unwind & relax.

Karaoke livened up the room this year thanks to President Sylvester's daughter Gale & her husband Tony.





Many thanks to Tom Hurley (L) for his many years of voluntary service to us. manufacturer. Maybe he's willing to give it back to you. But that's the only remarks we had, very, very few remarks.

As far as the hospitality room, I found that a great success this year here, in fact, I've never seen it so crowded as it's been the last few nights over there. My son-in-law, who is a Chief of the Coast Guards will be retiring July 1, and wanted to do me a few favors by coming and helping me and my daughter Gale.

And I think this hospitality room was fantastic, and I've got to tell you, when the people get together and mingle and start to discuss certain things, you can get an awful lot done up there as far as your opinions, as far as the brotherhood of the Organization goes. I thought it was great. I do want to thank the Members of the Board from the Association for the support they've given me. I want to thank the members from the Division for the support they've given me. And I especially want to thank Chief Rich McDonough, my partner. Rich, would you stand, please? I'd like to give you a round of applause.

[Applause.]

PRESIDENT RICHARD MCDONOUGH:

[NEDIAFC] I just want to say what a pleasure, and everything has just gone very well. What a great pleasure it is to work with him.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: It was just great. Everything went along fantastic. Like I said, I see this coming together. I see the few bugs that we had, that have been worked out. Along with the assistance of Father Harris and Father Foley, they've certainly done an awful lot to bring this together.

I'm hoping tonight at the Banquet, that it's also a success.

I do want to wish Rich a happy and healthy vacation. He's going on tomorrow to Florida. Is Sally going to let you go, Dick?

CHIEF WEHTER, RETIRED: I put my foot down.

[Laughter]

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: I just want to say, Dick, from the bottom of my heart, thank you.

CHIEF WEHTER, RETIRED: Thank you.

[Standing ovation and applause.]

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: The next order of business is going to be remarks from the Incoming President, my good friend, Mike Howard.

CHIEF MICHAEL HOWARD: This will be short. I just want to continue to echo Frank's speech. I want to thank my own State and the support that they continue to give me. I have

an interesting year ahead. I currently serve as the State President from New Hampshire as well, so we're going to have a busy year.

I want to recognize our Chaplains, Reverend Harris and Father Foley for their continued work. I look forward to continuing to work with Chief McDonough and the Division.

And it was ironic last night, when we were up in the hospitality room, that six years ago, my predecessor from New Hampshire, Chief Mike Mooney, was involved in bringing these two conferences together. And it's interesting to note that six years later, this continues to work in reality. And I know that the conferences will continue to go, and Chief Richards will be the benefit of that as well beyond me.

I'd like, at this time, to ask some of the Past Presidents to stand up that I've been very fortunate to be under since I came on board in 1996. Chief Jorsey, Chief Thurston, Chief Flaherty, Frank, Tom, and the only one I think that's missing is Chief Baston from Maine. I think those are the five. I thank you guys very much.

[Applause.]

We'll continue to work very closely with the Vendors. We understand that Ed Lyons from Ed Lyons Fire Equipment was elected President yesterday of the Vendors, and everybody knows how hard Ed works, and that will be a great asset to the Division and the Association to draw from in next year's conference. We know Judy will continue to be with us as well.

Also, the Mechanics, Paul and Arthur, and their membership, the Mechanics continue to have successful conferences here, and we're very pleased to continue to be part of that as well.

Finally, I want to thank my wife and family for their support. And look forward to a great year, and we'll work hard for your 80th conference. Thank you.

[Applause.]

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Are there any other further remarks to come before the Board? Seeing there are none, I would just ask —

CHIEF MISTO: Mr. President, I would like to make a remark. I would like to say that the Rhode Island Chiefs and the Rhode Island Association of Fire Chiefs was so proud to have Frank as the President of this Organization, and thank him for the wonderful job he has done. I'd like to make that a part of the permanent record.

[Applause.]

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Thank you, Joe. One

comment, and I would ask the stenographer to please not record this

[Off the record discussion was held.]

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: The next order of business is, any further remarks for the good of the Association? Chief Wehter would like to have a remark.

CHIEF WEHTER, RETIRED: I'd just like to thank everyone for their wishes and prayers, and it was kind of a different situation this year. My wife wanted to drive me home, but I knew driving over to the Big E Saturday morning that I wasn't going to make it. And Chief Flaherty acted in his capacity as a responsible Chief and had me shipped to the hospital. So thank you.

CHIEF ROY: Mr. President, I'd just like to make a comment for support from the Chiefs and especially my local Chiefs here for their attendance. Thank you, gentlemen. And to thank Chief Flaherty and Chief Pelonzi for their guidance. Thank you. I look forward to another year.

[Applause.]

CHIEF MAURAIS, RETIRED: Just a final reminder that I'm going to need help down there this afternoon. If you'd get down there around two o'clock, two-thirty, I could use the help. Thank you.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Any further remarks? Motion to adjourn.

CHIEF WYATT, RETIRED: Motion to adjourn.
PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: Is there a second to the motion?

CHIEF THURSTON, RETIRED: Second the motion. PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: All those in favor say aye.

Opposed nay. Ayes have it, so voted. Meeting adjourned 12:10 p.m.]

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY OF HAMPDEN

I, Vicki L. Britt, hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the 79th Annual Meeting of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs is a true and accurate transcription of my stenographic notes taken on June 25, 2001, to the best of my knowledge and ability.

Vicki L.	Britt
Court Rep	orter



Official Conference photographer, Joe Marino (L) of New Britain, CT takes time out for a picture with friends.

Thanks for all the good work you do for us Joe.



Chief Wehter at the registration desk with the "Little Chief"

Exhibits at the Eastern States Exposition Center



Welcome to New England Fire/Rescue/EMS 2001

Education
Coordinator, Chief
Carl Winslow at
the Education
Program board.





Early arrivals waiting for the gate to open.



The ladies helping out at the Exhibitors Registration desk.

















New England Fire/Rescue 2001 "GOALS FOR THE 21st CENTURY"



NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION
OF
FIRE CHIEFS, INC.
79TH
ANNUAL BANQUET

PRESIDENTS
CHIEF FRANK M. SYLVESTER - N.E.A.F.C.
CHIEF RICHARD MCDONOUGH - N.E.D.I.A.F.C.
JUNE 25, 2001
SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Inc.

President
Chief Frank M. Sylvester, Lincoln, RI

1st Vice President
Chief Michael J. Howard, Hooksett, NH
2nd Vice President
Chief Edward N. Richards, Enfield, CT
Secretary/Treasurer
Chief Richard K. Wehter, Ret., Hingham, MA

Directors

Chief Alan J. Roy, Palmer, MA
Chief Thomas S. Lambert, North Hampton, NH
Chief Jon Barton, Gray, ME
Chief Edwin W. Webster, Sr., Hyde Park, VT
Chief Joseph A. Misto, Sr., Westerly, RI
Chief Arthur S. Gold, Bloomington, CT

Immediate Past President
Chief John J. Flaherty, West Springfield, MA

Sergeant-at-Arms
Chief David Jorsey, East Berlin, CT

Exhibit Committee Chairman
Chief Charles F. Maurais, Ret., Marblehead, MA

Chaplains

Reverend Stephen C. Foley, West Hartford, CT Reverend Daniel S. Harris, Weymouth, MA

Historian Chief Otis C. Wyatt, Jr., Ret., Narragansett, RI

New England Fire Apparatus Maintenance Association Paul Lamoureaux, Jr. - President Arthur Mahoney – Public Relations

WELCOME TO THE SEVENTY - NINTH

ANNUAL BANQUET

OF

THE NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF FIRE CHIEFS, INC.

"Dedicated to Professional Development"

As we close our Seventy-ninth Annual Conference, let us reflect upon the renewal of old friendships, the gain of many new friendships and the knowledge we have acquired to bring back to our respective communities in the interest of fire suppression, prevention and education. Let us remain united in our efforts to provide the best possible service to the citizens we serve.

The Officers and Directors of both Associations sincerely thank you for your support of this conference.

Join us again in 2002 at the Eastern States Exposition Center in West Springfield, Ma. & The Sheraton Springfield Hotel for another milestone in the process of learning. Have a safe trip home...

BANQUET PROGRAM

Master of Ceremonies

Mr. Walter Cryan Former Channel 12 TV News Anchor (35 years) Providence, RI

Welcome of Association(s) Officers & Directors - Lead by NEAFC Sgt. at Arms Chief David Jorsey, East Berlin, CT

Invocation

Reverend Daniel S. Harris, Chaplain Weymouth, Massachusetts

National Anthem

Chief John P. Jenkins, West Barnstable, Ma. Piano accompaniment – Rev. Foley

Pledge to the Flag

Chief Frank M. Sylvester, President Lincoln, Rhode Island

Address of Welcome

Mr. Ronald Rivet Chairman, Limerock Board of Fire Commissioners

Introduction of Guests

Master of Ceremonies

Dinner is Served

Presentations

Master of Ceremonies/President

Shriners Presentation - President Sylvester

Guest Speaker

Sandra Sylvester, Esquire Prosecuting Attorney, Prince William County, VA

Swearing in Ceremony

Officers/Directors - NEAFC & NEDIAFC
NEAFC - NEDIAFC Presidents
NEAFC & NEDIAFC Officers/Directors/State VP's

New President's Address

NEAFC Chief Michael J. Howard, Hooksett, NH

Closing Remarks

Chief Richard McDonough - NEDIAFC - PRESIDENT Chief Frank M. Sylvester - NEAFC - PRESIDENT

Closing Hymn

"America the Beautiful" by Chief John P. Jenkins Piano accompaniment – Rev. Foley

Benediction - Rev. Stephen C. Foley, Chaplain

PRESIDENT(S) MESSAGE N.E.A.F.C. - Chief Frank M. Sylvester

As I complete my term as President of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs for the year 2000 – 2001, I would like to thank many individuals who assisted me this year. A sincere thank you is reserved for the Board of Directors, the Officers, and all Committee Members, the Members of the New England Division, the Vendors Association and the Mechanics. With the knowledge and hard work of the talented individual Chiefs this conference will always be recognized as a leader in the fire service profession.

Due to the substantial growth of this conference, there will be challenges and obstacles. In the past, by working together we have been able to resolve most of them. For our joint effort in making this conference a total success I could not have accomplished it without you.

On behalf of my family, the members of the Lime Rock Fire District in the town of Lincoln, Rhode Island, and myself, I thank all of you for the strong support you have given me.

It has been a pleasure serving as the 79th President.

Yours, Chief Frank M. Sylvester

N.E.D.I.A.F.C. - Chief Richard McDonough

As another conference draws to a close we continue to see dramatic changes in the fire service. Both the Division and the Association will continue to strive to bring the best in education and innovative ideas to help you meet the challenges of the future.

All the officers of both associations hope you have had a great conference and had an opportunity to renew old friendships and make new ones. Have a safe trip home, see you next year at an even bigger and better conference.

Chief Richard McDonough

New England Division of the I.A.F.C.

PresidentChief Richard McDonough, Southington, CT

1st Vice President
Chief Michael Lajoie, Lewiston, ME
2nd Vice President
Chief James N. Russo, Hull, MA
Secretary/Treasurer
Chief John G. Wood, Jr., Hartford, VT

State Vice Presidents
Chief Timothy Wall, Wallingford, CT
Chief John E. Parow, Chelmsford, MA
Chief Gerald Bessette, East Providence, RI
Chief Clayton Baker, Topsham, ME
Chief George Landry, Laconia, NH
Chief William Weston, Bellows Falls, VT

Immediate Past President Chief David G. Sylvaria, Bristol, RI

New England Director
Chief Roger E. Bradley, Hanover, NH

With grateful appreciation to:
New England Fire Equipment Exhibitors Association

President - Mr. Timothy O'Brien, American Fire Equipment

1st Vice President – Mr. Edwin Lyons, Ed Lyons Fire Equipment

2nd Vice President – Mr. Jack Bennett, Scott Health & Safety

Secretary/Treasurer - Ms. Judy Marshall, Tatonka Capital Corp.

COMING EVENTS

I.A.F.C. CONFERENCE AUGUST 24 – 27, 2001 NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA

~~~~

# JUNE 21 - JUNE 24, 2002 JOINT CONFERENCE

N.E.A.F.C. – 80th N.E.D.I.A.F.C. – 34th N.E.F.A.M.A. – 46th EASTERN STATES EXPOSITION WEST SPRINGFIELD, MA.

8

THE SHERATON SPRINGFIELD HOTEL

# NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF FIRE CHIEFS, INC. SEVENTY-NINTH ANNUAL CONFERENCE

#### ANNUAL BANQUET

President Chief Frank M. Sylvester

Master of Ceremonies: Mr. Walter Cryan

Sheraton Springfield Hotel Grand Ballroom Springfield, Massachusetts Monday, June 25, 2001 7:00 p.m.

VICKI L. BRITT, Shorthand Reporter 761 Dickinson Street Springfield, MA 01108 Telephone: (413) 746-5461



The President & First Lady lead the processional into the Annual Banquet

Master of Ceremonies, Mr. Walter Cryan introduces the head table.





Mr. Ronald Rivet of the Lime Rock Board of Fire Commissioners delivers the address of welcome.

#### PROCEEDINGS

#### Annual Banquet

MR. WALTER CRYAN: [Master of Ceremonies] Now, we ask you all to stand, please, as we call forth now for the invocation by Reverend Daniel S. Harris, Chaplain, from Weymouth, Massachusetts.

REVEREND DANIEL S. HARRIS, CHAPLAIN: [Weymouth, MA] Let us pray. Heavenly Father, your grace has brought us once again through this Expo, and we thank you for the support

that you've given us, the safety with which it happened, the joy that we celebrate now in its conclusion. We ask you to bless our fellowship, support this organization, and all fire fighters in the coming year. Bless the gifts we're about to receive and the hands that prepared them. In the name of God we pray. Amen.

[Amen.]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: You can always tell when the invocation is short, that he who presents it is hungry.

[Laughter.]

REVEREND HARRIS: This is where we left off last year. [Applause.]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: And we have just as good a meal for you this year. Thank you very much. Now it's time for our National Anthem. Chief John P. Jenkins of West Barnstable, Massachusetts, with piano accompaniment by Reverend Foley.

[Chief John P. Jenkins sang the Star Spangled Banner accompanied on the piano by Reverend Foley.]

[Applause.]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Play ball! No, I'm sorry.

[Laughter.]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Sometimes you get laughs, especially when they're winning. Right?

Pledge to the flag now, Chief Frank M. Sylvester, President, from Lincoln, Rhode Island. Chief.

[The Pledge of Allegiance was lead by President Sylvester.]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Now on to our Address of Welcome, Mr. Ronald Rivet, Chairman, Limerock Board of Fire Commissioners. Ronald.

MR. RONALD RIVET, CHAIRMAN: [Limerock Board of Fire Commissioners] Thank you,

Mr. Cryan. Good evening, distinguished guests, members of the clergy, fire fighters, and ladies and gentlemen. On behalf of the Chief and Mrs. Sylvester, the Association Officers and Directors, and the Limerock Fire Sisters, it is my pleasure and honor to welcome you all to the New England Association of Fire Chiefs 79th Annual Banquet this evening.

I'm confident that you've all had a successful and enjoyable weekend at the Conference and Expo here in West Springfield. It was a great effort put forth to make this an informative and innovative, yet fun weekend for all. And I'd like to thank all those involved for the fantastic job they've done, yet again, in organizing this weekend. Chief Sylvester, Chief McDonough, I'd like to thank you, both you and the Associations, on behalf of all the residents of the cities and towns of New England, whose Departments are represented here, and whom you work tirelessly to protect them each and every day.

This important event gives fire fighters from around New England the opportunity to network with each other, attend training sessions, view state-of-the-art equipment, in order to provide the best protection available to their respective communities.

We have a wonderful program planned tonight. So please relax, enjoy your meal, and the rest of the evening's festivities here at the Sheraton. Thank you.

[Applause.]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Thank you very much, Ron. Just before we get to our meal, and by the way, if you do not have a plate in front of you, it's okay. Everything is being brought out on plates. So before somebody starts grabbing, I don't have a plate of mine.

I'd like to introduce some guests we have with us tonight, just before we do have dinner served, people who have come down to, of course, salute our President, Frank Sylvester, from Rhode Island. Our State Fire Marshal is here, Irving Owens. Where is the Fire Marshal?

[Applause.]

From the National Fire Academy, Dr. Oliver Jones is in company with us tonight.

[Applause.]

And we have Mayor James Doyle from the City of Pawtucket, Rhode Island.

[Applause.]

Tom Tanury of Tanury Industries in Lincoln is here with us tonight too. Where is Tom?

[Applause.]

And last, but not least, a nationally known sculptor is in attendance with us tonight. This is the man who has done both statues of Babe Ruth and Ted Williams at the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, New York, among his other works. Armand LaMontagne is with us tonight. Armand.

[Applause.]

And now, look out, the kitchen is about to go into operation. Enjoy yourselves. We'll be back in a few moments.

[Applause.]

We're going to have the Annual Raffle. Before I get started, I'd like to recognize a few people, and, in particular, the vendors that helped sponsor the tournament.

First, I'd like to thank Chief Nunes and his brother George. They put a lot of time into this.

[Applause.]

CHIEF KEN PELONZI: [Beverly, MA] I'm in charge of the golf tournament, and we're going to have the annual raffle. Before I get started, I'd like to recognize a few people, in particular, the vendors that have helped sponsor the tournament. First, I'd like to thank Chief Nunes and his brother George.

[Applause.]

They put a lot of time in, and they have an annual golf course, and everything runs very smoothly because of them. We had a few sponsors that sponsored some of our holes. I'd like to acknowledge those. First, I'd like to acknowledge New England Detroit Diesel for sponsoring the hole in one. The prize was \$10,000 this year, and I understand we came very, very close. Two people came very, very close to putting it into the hole. Unfortunately, it didn't happen. They also sponsored the closest to the pins.

Secondly, I'd like to thank Tim O'Neil from Greenwood Motors. Tim also sponsored the two closest to the pins.

[Applause.]

I'd like to thank Byron Brooks from the Blanchard Fire Equipment. Pierce donated all the sleeves of golf balls. Each golfer got a sleeve of golf balls, so thank you to Byron Brooks and Blanchard.

Now, we'll move on to the drawing, and as the prize comes up, I'll tell you who donated it. One last thing, is there anyone that played that did not get tickets to the drawing? I think we have everyone. With that, we'll get going.

The first prize is a full 11 piece set of Top Flite Ultra Lights donated by Harold Roeder and the L.W. Bills Company.

[Applause.]

We'll ask the President to draw the first one. The last four numbers, 1462. Oh, bad job. Can you believe that?

Next we have two Big Bertha drivers donated by Fred Sorrento and Air Cleaning Specialists. The last four numbers, 1484.

For another Big Bertha, 1486.

Next I have some gift certificates. The first one is a \$60 gift certificate to the Chicopee Country Club. This was originally the longest drive, and it was won by one of the members of New England Detroit Diesel. They didn't want to take it, and they asked me to raffle it off tonight. Number 1464.

I have three \$25 gift certificates donated by Mark Dombrowski of Action Fire Restoration. 1466; 1478; 1472.

That's it for the drawing. Thank you for your patience. I hope we get a few more playing next year. We had a great time. Women are welcome. We encourage women to make their own foursomes up. That was a special request from one of the people.

MR. WALTER CRYAN: For all those of you who are wondering why so many people at the head table were winners in the raffle, I have asked the Sergeant-At-Arms to seize all the tickets. All the chads will be counted.

[Laughter]

[Dinner is served]

[The Banquet commenced.]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: We're going to start with our presentations now. Before we do, for those of you who were wondering about the presentation up here, Chief Sylvester did not have chocolate mousse; he had Cheerios with bananas on them. It's his favorite dinner. In Lincoln they call it supper. But that's what he had. He was offered it, and it's still here. He's a little embarrassed to eat it, but it will be taken back to his room.

[Laughter]

I do want to mention also that at every table, there should be a black napkin. And everybody is wondering how come I'm sitting in front of a black napkin. Right?

What happened? Whoever has the black napkin takes home the centerpiece, everything, the entire centerpiece. Every time I'm out there, we turn over a saucer and they say, who has the closest birthday? I always miss it by about ten months. It's a great idea.

You know, many people have asked me, well, how come you know Frank Sylvester? And who invited you here to Springfield on a Sunday night anyway?

FROM THE FLOOR: Sunday?

MR. WALTER CRYAN: No, it's Sunday

night to me. I'm retired.

[Laughter]

You'll find out some day. People say to me, how do you like retirement? I say it's the best job I've ever had in my life. I'll tell you that. But I could drive back into work again, and I wasn't kicking and screaming though because I said to my wife — we've been married for 49 years. I said to my wife, listen, I know this is your place, but secondly, the problem is I feel as though we're living together for the first time. And she said, we are. Did Tim O'Neil call you? And I said yes. Well, she said, go see him.

So Tim O'Neil, of course, who is the President of Greenwood Fire Apparatus. I am now working as Vice President of Consumers Relations and Community Affairs in Greenwood. And I'm going around with a big pair of ears listening to Fire Chiefs and their woes because their budgets have been cut this year.

But this leads me to make you understand why I am here. When Chief Sylvester called, he said, would you like to be the MC for the Banquet? I said by all means, Frank. He said, there's a stipend attached. It's four figures. I said thank you very much, Frank. That's a wonderful, wonderful thing to do for a man in retirement.

And he called me back again, and he said, did you hear I got shot down in the budget? I said, are you talking about the town, or are you talking about the Fire Chief's Association. He said both. So now I could only give a commercial tonight for Greenwood Fire Apparatus. We sell Emergency One.

[Laughter and Applause]

We sell and service Emergency One, and we also service all those other trucks that don't work. So by all means, remember E/One. Thank you.

We're going to move on with our presentation tonight. And our Shriners presentation now is going to be made by President Sylvester. Frank.

Now, he asked me if I have the check.

١



President Sylvester presents check for \$2,000.00 to the Shriner's Burn Hospital

[Laughter]

We ask the Shriners to come forward.

The Sergeant-At-Arms has taken care of our check. The Shriners will come forward now and make our presentation with Chief Sylvester.

PRESIDENT FRANK M. SYLVESTER: I'd like to make this presentation in the name of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs and also the New England Chiefs as a whole. This is something that we started last year because we're certainly believers in the Shriners Burn Center.

I think when any child is burned in a city or town in the New England area, they come to the Fire Chief's Association. We get in touch with the Shriners, and we send this child to the Shriners Burn Center or to the Bone Marrow Transplant Center.

So what we do is we would like to present a check to the Shriners in the sum of \$2,000 for the Burn Center here in Springfield. And we consider it quite an honor to do this here on behalf of the Chief's Association.

[Applause.]

MR. EDWARD GELINAS: [Shriners] Good evening. My name is Ed Gelinas, and I am the CEO of the Melha Shriners, which is the Local Chapter of the Shriners. But I'm more proud to be a member of the Board of Governors of the Shriners Burn Hospital in Boston. I can't think of a group in our community who deserves as much respect or admiration as you all do. I think that you all probably have a greater understanding of what happens at the Shriners Burn Hospital than even most Shriners do. You have better knowledge what can happen to a child when he or she gets acutely burned.

The Boston Hospital is a 30 pediatric burn hospital providing comprehensive acute burn care and reconstructive and rehabilitative care to children who have been burned. We care for acute burns, for patients needing plastic reconstructive or restorative surgery as a result of healed burns and for severe scarring relating to contractures.

In addition to excellent care in a state-of-the-art hospital, the Boston Hospital also carries on a full program of research applicable to children with burns. The Shriners spends \$25 million a year on research alone.

You likely know about the artificial skin that was developed a few years ago in Boston. Other research has resulted in improved surgical treatment of the burn wound, development of infective skin banks, better infection control, and so forth. Is it also a teaching hospital and maintains teaching



Outgoing First Lady Estelle Sylvester & incoming First Lady Jennifer Howard exchange the traditional bouquet of roses.



Sally Wehter receives special gift for her many years of service to the ladies committee.

affiliations with Massachusetts General Hospital, Harvard Medical School, and others.

In addition to the care, it is important to know that all the care is provided free of charge. No family, no insurance company, no Governmental agency is ever billed for our services. Our hospitals, all the 22 of them in North America, have no billing departments. Our more than \$550 million annual budget is funded by the Shriners, our endowment fund, and the generosity of people like you.

I'm happy to report tonight that the Shriners Burn Hospital in Boston just a few weeks ago admitted its ten thousandth patient. That's a lot of children. That's a lot of care that might not otherwise be available. We are fortunate here in New England to have two Shriners hospitals, the other one being our facility right here in Springfield.

Your generous contribution helps make all this happen. You, in effect, become partners in our mission of helping children.

On behalf of the Board of Governors of the Boston Hospital, on behalf of the Shriners all over North America, who are so involved in helping kids. But more especially, on behalf of the children who benefit from your care and generosity, for those children especially who cannot speak for themselves, on behalf of those children, I say thank you.

[Applause and standing ovation.]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Now, as we continue our presentations, I'd like to have the President's Lady step forward. The President's Lady, First Lady Estelle Sylvester, is going to make a presentation to Incoming First Vice President Jennifer Howard.

MRS. ESTELLE SYLVESTER: Jennifer, good luck to you. You'll do fine. Don't worry about it.

[Mrs. Sylvester presented a bouquet of flowers to Mrs. Howard.]

[Applause.]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: And now she not only gives flowers, but she gets flowers. Not bad, huh?

MRS. ELAINE HOWARD: On behalf of the Ladies Committee and everyone, you did a great job.

[Mrs. Howard presented a bouquet of flowers to Mrs. Sylvester.]

[Applause.]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Now, we have a presentation of a gift from Estelle Sylvester now to Sally Wehter.



Chief Ed Richards, Parade Committee Chair, presents a plaque to Bernie Welz for his dedicated service to the committee and congratulations on his retirement from the Springfield Fire Department.

Thanks from all of us Bernie.

MRS. ESTELLE SYLVESTER: Sally, in appreciation of all the help you've given to all of us, we really appreciate it.

[Mrs. Howard presented a bouquet of flowers to Mrs. Wehter.]

[Applause]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: The Association Second Vice President, Chief Edward Richards, will now make a presentation to Bernie Wells of the Springfield Fire Department.

[Applause]

CHIEF EDWARD RICHARDS: [Enfield, CT] On behalf of the New England Fire Chiefs, it gives me a great pleasure to make this award to Bernie. He's retiring from the Springfield Fire Department in 12 days after 30 years of service to the Springfield Fire Department, and —

CHIEF GARY CASSANELLI: [Springfield, MA] I'm not letting him go.

CHIEF RICHARDS: He's certainly not allowed to retire from the Parade Committee for the New England Chiefs. Now, usually we don't give out awards with clocks on them to retired guys because they really don't care what time it is. But this one has a clock in it so he can tell what time it is to come to the Parade Committee meetings.

[Applause]

I'll read the inscription. It says, "Presented to Bernie Welz for outstanding service to New England Fire/Rescue/EMS, New England Fire Chiefs, June 25, 2001." Bernie.

[Chief Richards presented an award to Bernie Welz.] [Applause]

CHIEF BERNIE WELLS: The Chief says I can't go, that must be why he brought in the handcuffs today.

[Laughter]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Chief Richard McDonough also has a presentation. Chief.

CHIEF RICHARD MCDONOUGH, PRESIDENT NEDIAFC: [Southington, CT] It gives me a great pleasure to give Bernie a little gift certificate from the Division for a couple of things. One, for the tireless work he does for the Parade Committee and all the work he does behind the scenes for the show and for the Expo and for everything else. It especially comes from me for taking care of my son for the last four years and watching him over and keeping him out of trouble.

[President McDonough, NEDIAFC, presented a gift certificate to Bernie Welz.]



Chief Frank Sylvester (L) receives the Presidents Helmet and congratulations on a successful conference from incoming President Chief Michael Howard.

Assistant Chief Arthur Jacques of the Lime Rock Fire District presents President Sylvester with a remembrance from the District.





Rhode Island State Fire Marshal Irving Owens extends congratulations to President Sylvester and bestows the honor of Deputy State Fire Marshal. [Applause]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Estelle, Sally Wehter has something to present to you.

MRS. SALLY WEHTER: Estelle, on behalf of the Ladies Committee, I'd like to give this to you for the wonderful job you've done. We had so much fun.

[Mrs. Wehter presented a bouquet of flowers to Mrs. Sylvester.]

[Applause]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Our Incoming Association President Michael Howard will now make a presentation to outgoing President Frank Sylvester.

CHIEF MICHAEL HOWARD, INCOMING PRESIDENT: [Hookset, NH] Frank, on behalf of the New England Association Membership, the Board of Directors and Officers, it's with great pleasure that I have an opportunity to present you this helmet for your tireless leadership and dedication over the past five years. It's been a great honor.

[Chief Howard presented a helmet to President Frank Sylvester.]

[Applause and standing ovation.]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Assistant Chief Arthur Jacques is going to make a presentation now to President Frank Sylvester.

This is a man who has been very nervous all week long. I mean the Chief has been looking for him while he's been here at the show, and he could never find him. And he's on the pager, and he's on the cell phone. And he was about to fire him before he found out what he was doing in the background, and we're about to find out now.

ASSISTANT CHIEF ARTHUR A. JACQUES: [Lincoln, RI] Chief — nice karaoke microphone you've got here.

[Laughter]

Any requests now? Never mind.

[Laughter].

Chief, I know you've been looking for me the last couple of weeks. I've been kind of doing a few things, but it will all come out right about now.

If anybody knows Chief Frank Sylvester, he's been kind of busy with the Legislative Branch of the Rhode Island Fire Chiefs for the last 11 years. So when I made a couple calls to the House of Representatives, they said, what can I do for him? I said, well, he doesn't need a new car because he gets one every other week.

[Laughter]

So I said, well, a proclamation might be nice. And he says, okay. So I waited, and I've got a couple of proclamations, Chief, from some of your friends up here on Capital Hill.

This is from the Speaker of the House, John Howard, a good friend of the Chief's. The State of Rhode Island, Providence, citation via hereby known to all that are on the House of Representatives, hereby offer sincere congratulations to Chief Frank Sylvester for your remarkable dedication, professionalism, and services as President of the New England Fire Chiefs. Signed by John Howard.

[Applause.]

I have one from the Senate from another good friend of his, Bill Hines. It's State of Rhode Island, via hereby known to all that are on the Senate, hereby offers sincere congratulations to Chief Frank M. Sylvester in recognition for your hard work and dedication as President of the New England Fire Chiefs Association. Signed by Bill Lyons.

[Applause]

I have one from another good friend of his, Congressman Patrick Kennedy. He's kind of a name sake here in Massachusetts, I think. Congress of the United States citation via hereby known to all that Congressman Patrick Kennedy hereby offers the sincerest congratulations to Chief Frank M. Sylvester in recognition for his dedication and service as President of the New England Fire Chiefs. Signed by Patrick Kennedy on this date.

[Applause]

Now, on the local side. The Town of Lincoln, Rhode Island, gives a citation award on this date of Chief Frank M. Sylvester in recognition for his service as President of the New England Fire Chiefs. The Town of Lincoln is thankful for your service to the community and wishes you and your family continued good portion. Signed by Jonathan Oster, Town Administrator.

[Applause]

This feels pretty good telling the Chief what to do. [Laughter]

And I have one here from the Town Council. Congratulations to Chief Frank M. Sylvester, President of the New England Fire Chiefs Association, with warm congratulations and best wishes for the future. Presented by the Lincoln Town Council. Signed by Ray Depault.

[Applause]

And seeing I had everybody in the State give him one, I figured the guys and the Officers and the Members of the Limerock Fire Department should also give him something.

Presented to Chief Frank M. Sylvester in recognition of outstanding and dedicated service as President of the New England Fire Chiefs Association 2000/2001, from the Officers and Members of the Limerock Fire Department, June 25, 2001.

[Applause]

PRESIDENT FRANK M. SYLVESTER: I would just like to make one comment if you don't mind.

MR. WALTER CRYAN: You're talking out of order. We still have you coming up in the program.

[Laughter]

PRESIDENT FRANK M. SYLVESTER: I know. I just want to make one comment. It's quite surprising that I would get a proclamation from the Town Administrator or Town Council, because the other day when Chief Travers out of Whitman, MA, came to me and said, we're going to have the combat challenge over here in Springfield. I said, is my council and my Town Administrator, are they having a meeting over here? I was a little concerned about the combat challenge.

[Laughter]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: We should also mention two of your other Fire Commissioners are here tonight to salute you, Frank. Fire Commissioner Robert Tuttle is here with his wife.

[Applause]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: And another of the Fire Commissioners in the Town of Lincoln, Sue Sheppard, who is also the Town Clerk. Sue.

[Applause]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: At this time, we would like to ask — by the way, Jake still has his job. Right? He's okay?

We would like now to recognize and ask to stand the Past Presidents of the Association and the Division, please. Past Presidents, please stand and be recognized.

[Applause]

Now, it's time for our Guest Speaker in the program, and her name is Sandra Sylvester. She graduated from Providence College Magna Cum Laude in 1979, and from New England School of Law in 1982. She served as a Law Specialist and a Lieutenant in the United States Coast Guard from 1983 to 1987, where she was assigned in Washington, DC, working the Chief Council.

## **Guest Speaker**



Sandra Sylvester, Esquire – Prosecuting Attorney, Prince William County, VA There were no nodding heads during this dynamic address.

Upon leaving the Service, Sandra worked for Law Offices of Weiner and Boyce in Manassas, Virginia in 1988. Sandra was appointed Assistant Commonwealth's Attorney for Prince William County Virginia the same year, where she continues to service today.

She has lectured throughout the United States for the National Center for the Prosecution of Child Abuse. And Sandra is a guest lecturer for the FBI Academy in Quantico, Virginia, where she lectures on the Supreme Court on the topic of Violent Juvenile Offenders. She also lectures for the VA Supreme Court, VA Association of Commonwealth's Attorneys and various other organizations as well.

Sandra is recognized throughout Virginia as an expert child abuse, particularly child homicides, and frequently serves as a consultant to other prosecutors.

And as they say in the back yards of Lincoln, didn't Frank and Estelle's daughter do well?

Here she is.

[Applause]

GUEST SPEAKER SANDRA SYLVESTER, ESQUIRE [Prosecuting Attorney, Prince William County, VA] Thank you. Mr. Cryan threatened to throw up my notes earlier tonight. He said what is this junk mail up here? I am so pleased and honored to be here tonight. But I feel a little like George Marshall. He was asked by President Harry S. Truman to be the Secretary of War. And it was reported when he was asked, he said to President Truman, "Why me? There must be a hundred people more qualified than me," to which President Truman responded, "And don't think I have haven't asked every damn one."

[Laughter and applause]

I have some plants in the audience too. Well, I usually do lecture all throughout the United States to police officers, social workers, and other people who investigate child abuse and child homicides. I talk about pedophilia, perversion, obscenity. I guess it really means that I am an expert in the area of perversion. So we have to wonder why I am here tonight to talk to a group of Fire Chiefs. I worried about that, until last night when I met Chief Flaherty's son.

[Laughter and applause.]

I have to tell you, I feel right at home with y'all. I'm just concerned that my parents have now found out what I really do for a living. You know, it's nice to turn the tables every once in a while. Inevitably, wherever we go as lawyers, we hear all the

lawyers jokes, and we have heard them all. I have heard all the lawyer jokes there are. So I'm going to ask you to be polite to me tonight when I talk about fire fighter jokes.

This is a lesson from a lawyer which hears all the jokes. What you have to do is smile politely, humor me a little, and act like you've never heard this joke before.

Now, I have heard that last year's speaker was wonderful. He was a humorist. And I said to my mom, when last year's convention had ended, how did the speaker do? Oh, he was great. He was so funny. He was wonderful. Not a lot of pressure, Mom, not a lot of pressure. So as a lawyer, I am not by nature very funny.

So I want to tell you a little story, to give you sort of a warning as to what's to come. There was a pharmacist, a lawyer, and a fire chief who were all facing execution by firing squad. The pharmacist was asked what his dying wish was, and he said, I just want drugs. I want good drugs. I don't want to feel a thing. Put me out of my pain. Better living through chemistry. No problem. Firing squad said we can grant that wish.

They asked the lawyer, what is it you want for your dying wish? And the lawyer said, I would want to make a speech. I want to talk about crime and punishment, justice and injustice, the inhumanity of the death penalty, and yadda, yadda, yadda. I want to say that for the transcriptionist. I want to see how that looks next year. I can't way to read it next year, Y-A-D-D-A, Y-A-D-D-A, Y-A-D-D-A.

[Laughter]

Then they came to the fire chief. And they said, Chief, what is your wish? And he said, very surely, I want to be shot before the lawyer makes his speech.

[Laughter]

You are not so lucky tonight. Let me tell you.

I currently work in Prince William County, Virginia, where my husband and I have lived for 18 years. I was born and raised in Rhode Island. But if you hear a bit of a southern accent, I am so sorry about that.

You may not be familiar with Prince William County, but if I mention to you the very famous name of John and Lorena Bobbitt, that might put us on the map. Oh, yes, yes.

Though you might not remember the case, this was a very angry wife, who one night cut off a certain body part of her husband. She then went driving down the road, opened her car window, with this body part in hand, and lobbed it over the car,

into a vacant lot. I have to set the stage here. This happened in my County while I was a prosecutor there. I was not asked to prosecute Lorena Bobbitt, however.

We had a staff meeting, trying to strategize what we were going to do about Lorena Bobbit. We had about fourteen lawyers in the office at the time, and our boss went through and said, what do we charge? What do we do? Well, he got to me. My only suggestion was to charge her with littering.

[Laughter and applause]

He didn't think I was well suited to that task. However, in hindsight, having charged her with that, we probably would have gotten a conviction.

But speaking about organs being thrown into vacant lots by angry wives, I want you to think about something when you have your worse day in your entire career. This is a true story. Before coming here, I actually talked to everyone who was involved in the Bobbitt case. You may not know that it was fire fighters that found this missing appendage in the lot.

The story goes, and the EMT's who were working that night told me this, that they found this organ. And they all stood around it, and they all opened it and said, I'm not going to pick it up. You pick it up. I'm not going to pick it up. You pick it up. And a very smart person said, let's get the Chief. That's what he gets paid for?

[Laughter and applause.]

My father is really wondering what he wasted his money for. [Laughter]

It was a very dark time in our County. We had a very difficult case. John Wayne Bobbitt was of somewhat limited intellect. We knew that when they rushed the organ to the hospital. Any other man would have looked at it and said, that's great, but where is the other half?

[Laughter]

I invite all of you to come to our tiny County. And you can see as you enter Prince William County, the signs now say, welcome to Prince William County, where wives are mad as hell, and men sleep on their stomachs.

[Laughter]

I really need to tell you a little bit more about our County. It's a large County. This is the third largest in the Commonwealth of Virginia, and it's very unusual. Our number one tourist attraction is a shopping mall. It works for me.

But the population is equally unusual. And Chief Misto and I had a discussion about this Saturday night at dinner. He was asking he about whether or not we have, well, I guess the polite word would be "organized crime." And I was explaining to him, oh, no, Chief. Our population is very unique. We have some highly technical people like IBM, Lockheed. We have AOL.

Because we're 25 miles south of the Washington, DC, we also have high ranking military people and high ranking government officials. But we have a large segment of our population, and the politically correct term would be "agrarian."

I believe, however, after talking with a friend, who uses the term that we all use where we live, "Red Neck" is the word.

[Laughter]

So if you ever come to visit us in Prince William County, I want to give you some clues, as Fire Chiefs, as to whether or not you are coming into a red neck fire department. You know you're a red neck fire department if you ever have two emergency vehicles pulled over for drag racing on the way to a fire scene.

[Laughter]

You know you're a red neck fire department if you have naked lady mud flats on your hummer.

[Laughter]

Does anybody have them here?

[Laughter]

I never heard the term "red neck" when I was living in Rhode Island, I have to tell you. But you know you're a red neck fire department when your fire station has wheels.

[Laughter]

You know, you're a red neck fire department if you don't own a Dalmation, but you do own a bird dog named Sparkey, and nobody is manning the station during deer hunting season.

[Laughter]

You know you're a red neck fire department if your defibrillator on your rescue truck consists of a pair of jumper cables, a marine battery, and a fish finder.

[Laughter]

And, finally, and you know you're a red neck fire department if the only time the truck leaves the station is on Bingo night.

[Laughter]

I actually had to do a lot of research for tonight's speech. And I wanted to kind of let you know that there's a Murphy's Law of Fire Fighting. Are you all aware of that? So let

me share some of that with you right now. This may help you get through some of your darkest days. Murphy's Law as a Fire Fighter goes as follows: Your equipment was made by the lowest bidder.

[Laughter]

The important things are always simple, and the simple things are always hard.

If you are short of everything but smoke, flame, and heat, you are in a fire.

When you have an area extinguished, don't forget to tell the fire.

Anything you can do can get you hurt, including doing nothing. True, isn't it?

Radios fail in direct proportion to your need for help.

The larger the fire, the less available the water supply.

The probability of someone watching you is proportional to the stupidity of your actions.

[Laughter]

I didn't write these. If it jams, force it. If it breaks, it needed replacement anyway.

And, finally, and this is for the men of your Department, Father, for every action there is an equal and opposite criticism.

[Laughter and applause]

I really don't think I was asked to be your keynote speaker because of my keen powers of observation and little pearls of wisdom. And it is daunting to stand here in front of so many Chiefs and so few Indians, and I include the spouses in that one.

All I do have to offer you tonight is a few observations as a daughter of a fire fighter. One of the things I wanted to tell you tonight was, I always thought my Dad had the coolest job of anybody's father in our school.

Now, I think you're going to find it a little hard to believe. But going through school, my sister Donna, she was the cool one; my sister Gail was the very social one; and this is the part you'll find hard to believe, I was the geek.

[Laughter]

That is very true. However, for a few brief moments during fire drills, when my Dad's Fire Department would pull up to one of our drills, I knew the names of every fire fighter, and they knew mine. So for just a few moments every so often, I was pretty cool, and that was kind of neat.

I remember being a kid, and 4th of July celebrations at the fire station were so special. We watched fireworks sitting on the fire truck. We saw Arthur Fieldler. He always wanted to be a fireman, and Louis Armstrong.

And I remember a fire station my Dad worked at that was very old and still had the pole, and every kid would want to slide down that pole. I never got the chance.

[Laughter]

I remember the many times, however, when we had school programs, concerts, plays, anything we were doing at school, when my Dad had to work. And I remember standing in the front of the hall, and in the back of hall, I could see the silhouette of a man with a walkie-talkie and a partner in tow, and I knew my Dad was there.

And I have to tell you a little something about our growing up. Sorry, father. Remember you wanted me to do this to you tonight. My mom would never want us to be at home when there was a major fire. It didn't matter if it was midnight and freezing cold. The woman would say, "Are you game? We're going." And we would go out and watch my father fight fires, along with members of his Department.

And I remember seeing him going into a building one night. It was a smoke stack in a very old warehouse. And that smoke stack came crumbling down, and it was very emotional for all of us, but he was fine. And I remember just standing there and feeling so much pride in being the daughter of a fire fighter. I think that's why I'm really invited here tonight.

Most of you who know my father may not know he was actually born into some poverty. His father died when he was nine months of age, and his mom was a single mom. He was an eighth grade dropout. He graduated high school when we were born. And he graduated college when we graduated high school.

Something else you might not know is that the same time I was Lieutenant Sylvester in the Coast Guard, my Dad was Lieutenant Sylvester in the Fire Department. You can well imagine the confusion when I called to talk to him.

[Laughter]

The conversation would go something like this, yes, may I speak to Lieutenant Sylvester? Whose calling, please? Lieutenant Sylvester. Yes, whose calling, please? Lieutenant Sylvester. I know that. Whose calling, please? I just gave up and said, it's his middle daughter. He'll know who it is.

[Laughter]

I'll share a couple secrets about my father. He's a feminist. I'm going to get it for that one, aren't I? My Dad had

three daughters, and I think most men would probably like a son here or there, and my father was probably no different. But he always taught us that we could be whatever we wanted to be. It did not matter that we were girls.

And the last thing I'll share with you about him, since I'm going to be disinherited when this is over with, the man hates to travel.

[Laughter]

You people are really something that you can get him down here more than one time. We rarely get him to come to Virginia. True story. We had arranged for him to meet the President of the United States, Reagan, on his last visit to come to our house. We thought this is such a special event. We have to do something special here. Maybe he'll come back. Well, the White House staff wanted some information on my Dad, and so we provided a bio. His meager beginnings, and he meets President Reagan.

Mr. Reagan says, "Frank, it's a pleasure to meet you. I understand you were born into poverty. You're a self-made man. You were so poor, you were born in a log cabin." My Father looked a little confused. Said, "No, no, Mr. President. You have me confused with Abraham Lincoln. I was the one born in a manger."

[Laughter and applause]

And my Mom is equally as remarkable as my Dad. I always marvelled as to how she tried to make the holidays enjoyable, despite my Dad having to work. She's an incredible woman. She was the mother and father to all of us during the time that my Dad was serving up our city.

And one day, I'd hear her talking all the time, calling my father a model husband. I was a little confused by this. He's a good Dad. He's a great husband, but a model husband? Well, when I got a little older, I said, "Mother, what is this, talking about dad as a model husband? That's a little bit out there, isn't it?" And she said, "Honey," with a little wink in her eye and a little lift in her voice, "go look it up in the dictionary," and so I did. And there was the definition, "A significantly reduced version of the real thing."

[Laughter and applause]

This is your daughter she says. I'm the middle child, that explains all of it, doesn't it?

If I can be serious for just a moment. In recognizing the contributions that fire fighters make in our society, in a very real

way, the families become public servants as well. Spouses will actually keep the home fires burning while you're out extinguishing other fires. Will you join me for just a few minutes of indulging me, if you will, in saluting the spouses of the fire fighters who are here tonight, and especially the women who make this event so possible? Could we all do that for them, please?

[Applause and standing ovation.]

Thank you for that. I felt that was really important.

If I can just impose on you for one more minute. You know it is rare that a child has an opportunity to speak public about a parent. And usually when that opportunity comes, it's too late, for the parent never even hears what they have to say. I'll be brief this time about this.

I just want to thank my Mom and Dad, and I know I speak on behalf of my sisters. They gave us the greatest gift that any parent could give a child, and that is the belief that dreams can come true, and I just want to thank you both for that.

But I'm really here tonight to pay tribute to you Fire Chiefs. I think sometimes I have a very exciting job, sometimes frightening. We get to see the most evil and vile in humanity, the people that are child molesters, sexual predators, or baby killers, and we get to bring them to justice. We get to look at the evil in their eyes.

But then every once in a while, when I'm most scared in my job, I think about my Dad going into that burning building, and I realize for a minute, his evil has no face; it has no mortality; and it comes straight from the gates of hell.

You know, we're reminded of the dangers you face with just the thought of the loss of fire fighters from New York and Montreal. A month ago, Shaquiel O'Neil's cousin, who was a career fire fighter, coming from a long line of fire fighters in his family, killed in the line of duty.

And I think that it's so important to tell you all how much we think you are our American heroes.

And I want to share this with you. I did a little more research. Do you know what the most stressful job in the United States is today? Being President of the United States. That's no surprise, is it? Do you know what the number two most stressful job in the United States is? Come on, you can all guess. Say it with me. Fire Fighters. You guys are catching on good now.

So then I went to the most dangerous jobs, and I found one that said elephant trainers was the most dangerous job in

the world. I said that's not good. There must have been a survey of elephant trainers. So I found a more legitimate survey. And they listed fire fighting as one of the top five most dangerous jobs in the United States today. Proceeding fire fighters is Alaskan crab fisherman. I think you can kind of agree that would be a pretty dangerous job. And they had miners and loggers. They listed truck driver's. I didn't really acknowledge that. But fire fighter, top five.

And this is for my brother-in-law, whose getting ready to retire from the Coast Guard of the United States, Coast Guard Search and Rescue came in the top ten.

[Applause]

I really hate to talk about the most respected jobs in the United States today. We know number one on the list is clergy. Father Foley, Reverend Harris. Number two, my husband loves to remind me, is pharmacists.

He's a pharmacist. In the top five, my father loves to remind me, is fire fighters. And they both love to remind me, lawyers don't even make the list.

[Applause and laughter]

You have an awesome task as Fire Chiefs, and I want to share the image of rank with you tonight. The Fire Chiefs leap tall buildings in a single bound. It is more powerful than a locomotive. It's faster than a speeding bullet. Walks on water. Excuse me, Father, for this one. Dictates policy to God.

The Assistant Chief leaps short buildings in a single bound. Is more powerful than a switch engine. Is just as fast as a speeding bullet. Walks on water if the sea is calm, and talks to God.

[Laughter]

The Deputy Chief leaps short buildings with a running start and favorable winds. Is almost as powerful as a switch engine. Is faster than a speeding BB gun. Walks on water in an indoor pool. And talks to God if request is approved.

[Laughter]

The Battalion Chief barely clears the fire house, loses a tug of war with a locomotive, can fire a speeding bullet, swims well, and is occasionally addressed by God.

The Captain makes high marks for trying to leap tall buildings, is run over by locomotives, sometimes handles a gun without inflicting self-injury, can dog paddle and talks to himself.

[Laughter]

The Lieutenant runs into buildings, can recognize a locomotive two out of three times, is not issued ammunition, and can stay afloat if properly instructed, and talks to water.

[Laughter]

On with the fire fighter. He lifts buildings and walks under them. He kicks locomotives off the track, catches speeding bullets in his teeth and chews them, freezes water at a single glance because he is God.

And I say that to you tonight because it means a lot as Fire Chiefs to lead these men, very much like a General leading the troops into war.

Now, tonight I'm going to leave you with words and comfort from General Dwight D. Eisenhower. On the eve of July 10, 1943, General Dwight D. Eisenhower watched the vast armada of 3,000 ships sailing across from Malta to the shores of Sicily for a great battle. The General saluted his men and bowed his head in prayer. And to a young officer beside him, Eisenhower explained, "There comes a time when you use your brains, your training, your technical skill, and the dye is cast, and the events are in the hands of God, and there you have to leave them."

I want to thank you tonight for your hospitality and your attention, and may God bless you.

[Standing ovation and applause.]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: You have just

heard from a self-described geek.

[Laughter]

Are you kidding me? Everyone should pay attention every time when you go to high school reunions or college reunions or anything else, it's always the geeks and the dorks. Those are the people that really blow you away. Oh, Yes, I'm the President of IBM. What do you do?

[Laughter]

Now, we're going to move on in our program. We're going to have our swearing in of Officers of the Division first. Assistant Executive Director of the International Association of Fire Chiefs, George Hoffman, will now swear in Officers of the Division. Hold on just one second. We'll do that. We have a number of duties to perform here. We're going to call up the Rhode Island Fire Marshal. And we have some more things we have to do. Where are you going to put all of the stuff, Estelle? I'm told the new house is on the way. He's now going to make a presentation.

MARSHAL IRVING OWENS: Thank you very much, ladies and gentlemen. It's an honor to be here this evening. And I've been to many of these meetings with the Fire Chief, as you all know, but that was an outstanding speech that you gave tonight. It was great, and Estelle has done very well.

[Laughter]

This is a little something as we go on here. This is my second term as a Fire Marshal in the State of Rhode Island. The first term was a little questionable. The Fire Chiefs of the State of Rhode Island asked me if I would like to submit my name as becoming the next Fire Marshal, and I said, yes, I really would like that. And the Fire Chiefs backed me a hundred percent. There's a lot of them sitting over there today, and I want to thank them for that.

However, one of the Fire Chiefs, by the name of Frank Sylvester, was the President of the Fire Chiefs Association of Rhode Island. And we happened to be in Lincoln at the time. And the just brand new elected Governor of the State, Lincoln Almond, happened to be in the audience, and I was sitting at a table probably about four or five tables away.

And this Fire Chief Sylvester started giving a lecture to the Governor, the brand new Governor in the State of Rhode Island.

And he was talking about the next Fire Marshal that he would like to see in the State of Rhode Island, and he started telling the Governor how he was going to do it. And I kind of glanced over, not having the job yet, and it still had to go through the Senate for confirmation and so on, and I'm listening, and I'm saying, oh, my God. This is the end of this term.

[Laughter]

And he starts pointing and banging on the podium and telling the Governor, and the Governor is sitting there, and he's shaking his head, yes, okay. And so I'm going to get up. And he said, "That's right, Frank. And the next Fire Marshal will be just like you said," so on, and here I am.

We've had many discussions. I've known Frank for over 30 years. And I can honestly say, he's very shy and assuming, and he needs to get out more and say some of the things he's thinking about.

[Laughter]

And he had a lot to do with some of the events in our office, some of the policies. Because every once in a while, the Fire Marshal will have to send notes to the Fire Chiefs. And

what I've done is, I've talked with the Fire Chief, and I have the phone numbers of all the Executive Board Members, and I say to them, what do you think we ought to do at this point? Because we have 39 cities and towns here in Rhode Island; we have 82 Fire Chiefs, so that means there's a lot of fire districts. So we have over 220 Assistant Deputies, and that's on my side. We appoint the Deputy Fire Marshals in the various cities and towns. And I can tell you honestly that doing it this way, going through the Fire Chiefs, it's done wonders for State of Rhode Island. We have a very good program.

So without further adieu, I would like to honor Frank with a citation that I received from the Governor. And I went to ask the Governor about it, and he said, oh, certainly. And he shook his head and said, "Yes, whatever Frank would like to have, I would like to give him."

[Laughter]

He wasn't sure I was coming up here. I just wanted to see if he was still talking to me after what Frank said to him, but he is. We get along very well, and he sends his congratulations. And it's for Frank's stepping down as the Fire President of this distinguished group of New England Fire Chiefs, after years of dedicated and commendable service as New England President of this Fire Chiefs Association. So this is from the Governor of Lincoln. Rhode Island.

[Applause]

We have one other presentation. Because Frank has been a Deputy State Fire Marshal since I've been the Fire Marshal, actually before that. And he gives me advice all the time relative to how I'm doing things or how good I'm doing things, and whether I'm doing things or not. And I can honestly say, whenever I send a letter out, he's the first one to read it. And I always get a comment, whether it's good, bad, or indifferent, but I really enjoy that because we can honestly talk back and forth, and that's what we need to make things good.

So I'd like to present him an Honorary Deputy State Fire Marshal in accordance with his integrity and prudence and his ability to do the fine job that he's done as the President of this Association, and, also, as a member of the Fire Chiefs Association of Rhode Island. So he doesn't get much with this. This is only a paper that is signed. And he can't even get a cup of coffee with it being an Assistant Deputy.

[Applause]

And this last one, just so everyone here knows. My name is Irving Owens. I'm the State Fire Marshal with the State of Rhode Island. The last time I was with Frank at this organization, he introduced me as Stephen Coan from the State of Massachusetts. So I wanted to correct that. So on behalf of Steve Coan, I thank you.

[Laughter and applause]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: State Fire Marshal Irving Owens. Please remember that. Thank you very much, Marshal. The one thing the Marshal neglected to tell you, as a result of that meeting with Governor Norman, I don't know how many of you have been to Rhode Island to see the beautiful State House in Rhode Island. It's perhaps one of the most beautiful State Houses in the entire country.

And on top of it is a statue of the independent man. Up until that meeting, with Governor Norman, there had been a study committee thinking of replacing the independent man with a real independent man, but all fell out the window that day.

[Laughter]

We're going to get back to where we were here. George Hoffman will now swear in Officers of the Division for us. The Assistant Executive Director of the International Association of Fire Chiefs.

GEORGE HOFFMAN: [Asst. Director, International Association of Fire Chiefs There are more than two officers of the New England Division of International Chiefs. President McDonough has accepted a second year and does not need to be readministered the oath. The Vice Presidents of the states are incumbents and do not need to be readminstered the oath. So tonight, we have Roger Bradley, who has been reelected as the International Director, and we have John G. Wood, Jr., who has been reelected to the position of Secretary/Treasurer. And at this time, I'll administer the oath. Raise your right hand. I, state your name, do solemnly swear, that I will support the Constitution of the New England Chapter of the New England Division of the International Association of Fire Chiefs; that/I will obey the Directors and the President and all Officers appointed over me; that I take this obligation freely, with no mental reservation, and I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office upon which I'm about to enter, so help me God.

[Applause]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Congratulations. George tells me your first assignments are on voice mail at home already.



Director Richard Mason of the New Hampshire Fire Training Academy delivers the oath of office to incoming President Chief Michael J. Howard of Hooksett, NH



President Howard's address.

[Laughter]

Now we continue with our swearing in of New Presidents of the Association. New Hampshire Director of Fire Standards and Training, Richard Mason, will now swear in Chief Michael Howard as President of the Association.

DIRECTOR RICHARD MASON: [Fire Standards and Training, State of New Hampshire] Good evening. A short while ago, I received a phone call from Chief Howard in Hookset asking if I'd be the person to swear him in tonight. I quickly learned what the term "honored and humble" means, because I stand before you experiencing both.

A couple of things that you may want to know about Mike, that you probably didn't know is, first, I wanted to talk to Father Foley earlier about this, but a lot of people wonder what the difference between Mike Howard and God is, and it's that God doesn't think that he's Mike Howard. So —

[Laughter and applause]

Actually, if you were to know Mike Howard, and his background is through trainings, he had to figure a lot of things out. And he and his wife were watching a movie allegedly at home the other night, when on the screen it said, "This movie has been altered to fit your screen." And Mike looked at Jen and said, "How do they know how big our screen is?"

[Laughter]

And the last thing, I was really surprised the last time I went to his station and opened the urinal and it said, "Please don't eat the men." So -

[Laughter]

Actually, Mike really has really three outstanding characteristics as far as I'm concerned, compassion, integrity, and perseverance. I've known Mike for 16 years, and speaking of integrity, we actually worked in the same office for a while. A lot of people don't know that I was hired by the City of Nashua Fire Department under some different circumstances and ended up become zeroed out of the budget. And Mike was the Superintendent of Training at this time. He could have really, really made some real adversarial times for me, and he didn't. He showed utmost integrity, and really made it an honor to work there, knowing that I would have to go elsewhere in the very near future.

Compassion, this is the first time I've publicly talked about this. But 15 years ago tomorrow, I was at a dual alarm fire on Pine Street in Nashua, when I got a call that I had to go

to the hospital. We were expecting our second child. And we were very excited about this. However, as it turns out, I got to the hospital, and my wife was in the examination room already, and we found out that our baby had deceased. It was a very, very difficult time. And after the process and stay at the hospital, for me anyway, was over, I went home to an empty house with my son, and the doorbell rang. And about the last thing I wanted was a visitor.

But Mike was the Secretary of the Local 789 in Nashua. And what brought a real ray of sunshine in the real dark day for me was the most beautiful flower arrangement that you'd ever seen. And I don't think I ever thanked Mike for that, and I want to thank you right now. So he's a man of compassion.

Perseverance, Mike is in his second Chief's job in the State of New Hampshire. The first was Wolfboro, New Hampshire, then he decided to go on to Hookset. When he was in Wolfboro, there were a lot of things that were changed. And I could tell you right now that the Wolfboro Fire Department is a much better place right now, not anything about who he replaced or anything, but just Mike's ideals. He really left it a lot better than what he found it.

Then he decided to go to the Town of Hookset, New Hampshire, and he applied for the position of Fire Chief. Hookset is nestled between the State Capital and the State's largest city in Manchester. Chief Bradley and I had the unique opportunity to sit on the Oral Board that day. And if you've ever seen Mike speechless, we saw him very speechless that day, and to the point where we wanted to pour the water for him. So he has perseverance. And I'm sure that where Hookset is going, it's going to be a much better place when Mike decides to retire from there.

Mike is going to leave office on this stage in a year from right now. And I'm sure that this organization because of his compassion, integrity, and perseverance, will be a better organization for him. And we all know what a difficult task following Chief Sylvester will be.

Mike, the State of New Hampshire is very proud of you becoming the President, and personally I am very proud of you and wish to administer the oath of your office. If you'd raise your right hand, please.

I, Mike Howard, do hereby swear that I will support the Constitution and Bylaws, and at all times will bear true allegiance to the goals and purposes of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Incorporated. I further swear to perform the duties and responsibilities of my office to the best of my ability, and to the end of my term, I will deliver to my successor all records of such office, so help me God.

Ladies and gentlemen, President Mike Howard. [Applause and standing ovation]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Here is our New President. CHIEF MICHAEL HOWARD, INCOMING PRESIDENT:

[Hookset, NH] Thank you. I'm only going to say a few words. It's an honor to be elected to President earlier today. It's been an honor for the last five years to serve with all of the members of the Association, Past Presidents Jorsey, Thurston, Baston, Flaherty, and it's been a great honor the last year to serve with Frank as well.

It's an honor to represent our state. And it's also been an honor the last few years, since I've been on the Board, to be able to work with people like Chief Wood, Rich McDonough, Nick Russo, Mike Lajoie, Chief Cassanelli from Springfield, and all of the Division members, as well as the Vendors. Congratulations. I'd like to ask everybody to congratulate Ed Lyons from the Vendors, who was elected President the other day from the Vendors.

[Applause]

And we have a great group of people also in the rear of the room from the Mechanics. If you'll stand up, Arthur and Paul, and the rest of the members, if you'd stand.

[Applause]

I look forward to a great year and being here for the 80th anniversary. And just finally, in closing, an interesting thought I thought of earlier today, Father Foley will probably remember this. Twenty-four years ago tonight, I had an opportunity as a college student to go with my parents to Wentworth by the Sea and participate in this event. And it's just a great honor to be here tonight 24 years later in this position. Thank you.

[Applause]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Thank you very much, Chief. Now closing remarks from Chief Richard McDonough, the President of the New England Division, the International Association of the Fire Chiefs. Chief McDonough.

[Applause]

CHIEF RICHARD MCDONOUGH [NEDIAFC, PRESIDENT] Thank you. As you all know, I always try to keep my speeches as short as possible. I want to thank Mechanics,



Officers & Directors sworn to office by Fr. Foley.

the Vendors, all the people from both of the Associated Divisions that worked so hard to make this another successful show.

This year of working with Frank has been a real learning experience for me, and I've enjoyed every minute of it, and I'm looking forward to working with Mike. And hopefully we'll work just as hard, and the next show will be even better. Thank you.

[Applause]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Now, before Frank Sylvester presents his filibuster —

[Laughter]

We better swear in the other Officers. Father, are you going to do that?

REVEREND STEPHEN C. FOLEY, CHAPLAIN: Earlier, during this conference, I was asked if I would swear in the Officers of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs, and I graciously accepted, and they said except, of course, for Chief Howard. And I said, oh. And I thought about that. And they said, well, Rick Mason is going to do it. I thought about that. I says, well, maybe it's because he doesn't know how to play Monopoly. Have you ever played Monopoly? Do not pass go; do not collect \$200; go straight to hell.

[Laughter]

And he plays it very well. Amen.

[Laughter] And then I said to myself, after much further prayer and meditation and reflection, I say, no, I now remember the real reason why Chief Howard did not want me to swear him in. Twenty-five years ago — he told you about 24 years ago, when he had the privilege of going with his mother and father to the New England Fire Chiefs.

I joined in 1968, and the first people I met that year at the Mt. Washington were Chief Dan Howard and his wife Shirley, Mike's parents. Dan was Chief of Bellows Falls for nearly 30 years, after an illustrious career of 45 years, retired.

We were at the first dinner I ever went to on Sunday night at Mt. Washington. That's when they used to open. It was followed by a Memorial Service. I was not yet Chaplain. We had a wonderful time, and that family relationship carries on to this very day, where we baptize the children.

Well, early in the 70s, they asked me to take the position of Chaplain. And we were sitting again at Sunday night dinner. And I was in a position where the dinner table, I could look out the window, onto the front veranda by the rocking



Closing remarks from President Sylvester

chairs. Shirley and Dan Howard, Mike's parents, had their back to the window. And I'm saying, as the course of the dinner unfolded, I said, "Now tell me, Dan and Shirley, how is Mike doing? Well, exams begin tomorrow, finals, and he's home studying hard with Larry White." Larry was a Captain of the Saxtons River Fire Department, and you saw their piece here in the parade Sunday.

And with that, they saw me gulp, for there in the two rocking chairs on the front veranda, with the holy water in their hand, otherwise called Budweiser, was Mike Howard and Larry White.

[Laughter]

I said, "Of course, I suppose, Dan and Shirley, they're studying very hard this very moment? Oh, yes, they're studying very hard." And then Shirley turned around and looked out the window, and she nearly fell out of the chair. And I said, "I think, Dan, that Mike is well on his way to becoming President of this Organization."

[Laughter]

So now you know why I'm swearing in the other ones and not him. So if the officers of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs would please stand where you are. If you're down in the audience, come up and stand in front of this podium here, please, and face the audience. They surely would like to see your better side.

[Laughter]

And by the way, while they're coming up, Frank's daughter asked me on her way up to the podium tonight, please pray for me, Father. It's obvious that the prayers were answered.

[Laughter]

And kindly face the audience. You'll hear me. There's no question about that. And after I say I, kindly state your own name and not mine. Please raise your right hand and repeat after me. I, hereby swear that I will support the Constitution and Bylaws, and at all times will bear true allegiance to the goals and purposes of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Incorporated.

I further swear to perform the duties and responsibilities of my office to the best of my ability. And at the end of my term of office, I will deliver to my successor all records of such office, so help me God. Amen. Thank you, gentlemen.

[Applause]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Thank you, Father Foley. He has one of those voices you remember before they put microphones at the pulpit. Remember? Boy does he take me back with that voice.

[Laughter]

All right. Here he comes. I've got the time all set here, Frank. Here is Chief Frank M. Sylvester with his closing remarks.

[Applause]

CHIEF FRANK M. SYLVESTER: [NEAFC, PRESIDENT] Well, I'm not going to be that long tonight. I'm about three hours past my bedtime. I've been falling asleep up here.

First of all, I would like to thank my Officers that served with me for the past five years. I would like to thank the Members of the Division that also served with me. I would to thank the Mechanics. I would like to thank the Vendors. Most of all, I'd like to thank my Commissioners. If it weren't for my Commissioners, I wouldn't be here. They're the ones that support me; they're the ones that give me the time; and without them, I would not be here.

I'd also like to thank my family. My family has been a big supporter of me, all the work we had to do here. My wife attended all the meetings along with me, and did most of the planning, along with the Women's Committee, which every time we had our meetings up here, the Women's Committee was also meeting.

This year would not have been the success it has been without the work of all these individuals that certainly chipped in and helped us out doing what we were doing.

I have a few things I have to discuss tonight and I have to bring up. And when I look around and see the people here that are honoring me, I wonder, why are they here? I see Tom Tanury out there. He is one of our industrialists. He owns one of the most modern plants in Lincoln, an industrial park known as Tanury Industries. I think it was two years ago, three years ago, Thanksgiving eve, I cost the man \$2 million. His building burnt down on him. He's over there honoring me. I'm wondering what I did.

And when I look at Armand Lamontagne, Armand and I have been friends since we were kids. And Armand is a world renown sculptor and artist, and I wonder why Armand is here.

We had a project going when we were somewhere around maybe 18, 19, somewhere around there, where Armand

started doing his carving, and he was going to show me how to carve. And he gave me this here chisel and the mallet. He said let me show you how to do Abraham Lincoln. Do you remember that one, Armand? And I took this here, chisel and this mallet, and the chisel left my hand and stuck in Armand's leg.

[Laughter]

While Armand is there bleeding, I said, "This is not made for me, Armand. I'm going to quit. No, let me show you. I'll get the other leg up there." So needless to say, Armand, I don't know why you're here after what I did to you.

I've got Mayor James Doyle. Mayor Doyle, Armand, and myself we were very close as kids growing up on Pleasantview and Broadway in Pawtucket. Mayor Doyle ran for Council, and I supported Mayor Doyle, not because of his political beliefs, because of our personal friendship. His wife Joan once said to me one day, "You know, political friends are political friends, but friends are real friends," and I never forgot that. So naturally I had to support him.

Well, Mayor Doyle decided he was getting a little too powerful in the Council, he's going to run for Mayor. And what I'm telling you is the Gods honest truth. Believe me, he's in front of me.

So he puts me on his campaign staff, and we're doing great in the primary. We win in the primary by about 1800 votes. Us kids are really going. Let's show these old time pros we can do it. But we're a little exhausted.

And one night I said to Jim and Joan, Estelle, and myself, we ought to take a break from this campaign. It's getting to be a pain in the neck. So Jim says, "What do you suggest?" I said, "I suggest we go and relax, and we go to a movie." So Jim takes my advice, and we go to a movie. He says, "Where do you want to go?" I said, "Hey, what about that movie theater up there on 146 known as the 'Rustic'?"

[Laughter]

So Jim comes from a very, very religious family. His dad was a Public Safety Director in the City of Pawtucket. His mother was a saint at the Sacred Heart Church, and we go to the Rustic. As we pulled up, it's got these three "X's" on the thing. And we look, and Jim says three "X's" over there. I said, "Yes, "X" is the unknown. Nobody knows what it's all about."

So we pull in with Jim's white Mercury Cougar, two door, and Joan is in the front seat, and Estelle and I are in the back seat. Jim pulls up, and it's raining that night also, and

there's no macadam. It's all mud and dirt. And we pull up on the ramp and try to see the movie. So as we get nice and comfortable, all the lights go on. Jim says, what's going on? I said, "Jim, they're all State Trooper cars pulling in over there." He says, "What do you think they're doing?" I said, "I think they're raiding the place, and we've got to get out of here." So Jim says to me, "Oh, my — my father will kill me if he ever catches me over here." So I said, "Jim, just put it in reverse, back up." We don't disconnect the speaker. We rip the speaker wire. The car is loaded with mud because we got stuck in mud.

As he went to pull out, the mud from the back wheels went all over the poor guy in the back of us trying to watch a movie; and there was mud all over his windshield. And now we're going down Route 46, true story. I said, "Jim, I think there's a car in the back of us that's got flashing lights and everything." Jim says, "What do I do?" I said, "You better give it the gas. If your father catches you, he's going to kill you."

[Laughter]

And the moral of the story, I don't know why you guys hang around with me. I got everyone of you in trouble.

[Laughter]

And as far as Jessie Owens, my State Fire Marshal. Jessie and I have been close friends for over 30 years. And when it did come to the Governor to appoint, Jessie was my pick, along with the Rhode Island Chiefs. And I would like the Rhode Island Fire Chiefs to stand up, please, and be recognized, for the support they've given me.

[Applause]

I look out there, and I see Otie Wyatt out there. Chief Wyatt. Chief Wyatt I've respected ever since I've been a rookie fire fighter.

I enrolled in Fire Science Course when it first opened up at Rhode Island Community College. It was known as Rhode Island Junior College. Am I right, Otie?

CHIEF OTIE WYATT, RETIRED: That's right.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: And Otie happened to be the instructor for Hydraulics. Do you remember that one, Otie?

CHIEF OTIE WYATT, RETIRED: I remember you. [Laughter]

CHIEF FRANK M. SYLVESTER: [NEAFC, PRESIDENT] In those days, we were not allowed calculators, because our instructor said, "No calculators in this course. You don't have them when you're on the fire ground. You've got to use your

head." So I used my head. I strapped a calculator to my leg one day in his class, and I put an elastic around it. And as Otie is writing down these here examples on the board, he says to me, "What have you got, Frank." I'd come up with the answer, bing right there. 70 psi, 0850 feet, two and a half. Otie said, "How did you get that?"

Simple, use my head. He says, "Come up here on the board and show me," and I've got the calculator strapped to my leg.

[Laughter]

Otie was going — I just couldn't get away with that also.

But I've had a good career. I've had 37 years in this career. I've had some failures also in the career being in the fire service, and I've also experienced some tragedies in here. My first Christmas Eve on the job, I had a nine month old baby burn to death on George Street, which my family had a poor Christmas.

I've also had some pleasures, and my pleasures have been going up through the ranks. And I want to say it now that my Mayor is here, I never played the game of politics when it came to promotion. If I didn't get it on my own merits, I never wanted it. And by the way, I was bypassed six times for Lieutenant because I would not play the game of politics. Do you remember that one, Mayor? You weren't in office that day. I probably would have been Chief if you were in office.

[Laughter]

I retired from the Pawtucket Fire Department in 1988, and I said I'm all through. I'm getting out of the fire service. And I went to work as a shipping agent. And I got there through the United States Coast Guard, which I also served over 26 years in the United States Coast Guard.

That's how I finally got rid of my last daughter is by introducing her to Master Chief Demello.

But there's so many things in my life that have brought me into this here position. And when I came to Limerock back in 1988 when I retired, I was told that I didn't stand a shot in heck at getting the job as Chief.

Well, I'll tell you what I did. I lost 20 pounds; I put on my uniform. I went in there, and I tried to con the Commissioners. And I've got to tell you right now, you don't con these Yankees in Lincoln, believe me. Right, Bob? You just don't do it.

I went in there, and he sat me down, and I got interviewed over there. And when I was ready to leave, I

thanked them for their time, and I figured I was all done. A man named Jim Randall turned around, and said, "Sit down, Chief. We want to talk to you." And I looked around, and I wanted to know who he was talking about, and that's how I started in Limerock.

I do have, in my opinion, of all the years that I served in the service, one of the best bunch of guys I ever worked with, and I'd like them to stand.

[Applause]

My Assistant Chief Arthur Jacques, my Deputy Chief Steve Tucker, my other Deputy Chief Todd Tucker, my Fire Fighter Kevin Ritter sitting there, my Fire Fighter Joe Amaral, and the rest of my Fire Department is on duty in work in Lincoln. They better be doing something.

And I just want to thank my Commissioner, Sue Shepard, for holding down the fort last Thursday, Friday, and Saturday.

And if it wasn't for her, I probably would have been a nervous wreck here, wondering what was going on, but I was told by her everything was running smooth.

Before I sit down, I see two little girls going to sleep down there, and last year I neglected not to introduce them, and I'd love to introduce the two loves of my love, Karly Ray and Kasey Francis.

[Applause]

They make it all worthwhile, and I really hope they don't grow up to be like their Aunt Sandy, doing what she does.

[Laughter]

I'd also like to introduce my oldest daughter Gale Ann, who worked with my wife to set this up. Gale, please stand.

[Applause]

I'd also like to acknowledge the fine job that — I'm not going to call on my son-in-law, Gale's husband, Tony. Tony is the karaoke kid. We've had some good nights over here, and Tony was conducting the contest over there. He appointed his committee to do the judging, and it happened to be Todd Tucker, who I don't know if he knew what he was doing when he was doing the judging. And I see Jack Farrell out there who did the judging. But I've got to tell you right now, it was a total success in what they were doing.

I'd like to introduce my youngest daughter, Donna, and my son-in-law Frank.

[Applause]

I'd also like to introduce Sandy's husband, who just became a Doctor of Pharmacy. He graduated from the Virginia Medical School last month, Lyman Hunter.

[Applause]

And I'd also like to introduce my sister and my brother-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Mayers.

[Applause]

And I would like to introduce my Administrative staff, and without them doing the work that they've done for me for the past 13 years, I wouldn't be where I am today. They're the ones that really do the bulk of the work. They're the ones that handle all the phone calls that are coming in. Lesley Heaton, Chris DuFresne, please stand up.

[Applause]

I also want to especially thank the man that has really worked hard with me. A man that last Saturday morning was whisked off in a Rescue Squad while we were setting up, we were supposed to be setting up the registrations. I was called to his room at about seven-thirty in the morning, and I met his wife who had a towel wrapped around her. Her head soaking wet. She had just jumped out of the shower. I didn't know who the hell she was. I said who is this person?

[Laughter]

She said to me, "Frank, Dick is real sick. You've got to do something about it." And Dick says, "I know I'm sick. I know I'm sick. But I've got to get up there to the Registration Booth at the Big E. I've got to get there." So I said, "Dick, look at you. You're terrible." So Sally agreed that I'm to take Dick up to the Registration Booth, and by the time she dries her hair, she wants him back. Is this right, Sally?

MRS. SALLY WEHTER: Yes.

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: So I says okay, fine. So I get Chief Joe Misto out of Westerly — Westerly has got a lot of money. He drives a beautiful brand new Buick with a Chief's top. I was kind of scared that Dick might be upchucked in the back of the car so I'm watching him. So we drive Dick up to the Big E. And he gets out, and he starts giving orders to his daughter and son-in-law. And then John Flaherty says to me, "What's wrong?" I said, "He's sick. He's got to go to the hospital or the doctor, but he wants to go back to Brockton. He may die on the way back to Brockton. I don't want him to die on me. I need this guy." So John says, "I'll fix that, Frank."

All of a sudden, two Rescue Squads pull up to the gate. Dick is over there, "What's going to happen? Dick, you're going to the hospital. You're not going anywhere. You're going right to the hospital." So now he didn't get in touch with Sally. Sally's hair is dry, but Dick ain't coming back.

[Laughter]

I'm put in a hell of a predicament over here trying to do all this stuff. So Dick is pointing out, this check goes to this person, and this check goes there. You open this up at a certain time. And I'm worried about Dick, and I'm worried about all these things here. And I want to tell you that if it weren't for Dick Wehter, and, Dick, I'm not saying this as a friends of yours, because sometimes I doubt that we are. Sometimes I doubt Dick has even got any friends to be honest with you.

[Applause and laughter]

But I want to tell you, without Dick Wehter, this Organization, and I say this Organization, I say the New England Fire Chiefs Association, not the New England Division and not the New England Association, the New England Fire Chief's Association wouldn't be what it is today. So, Dick, I personally want to say thank you very much, and I want to thank Sally very much for what you've done for me. You've certainly made me look good for the past few years, and to me, I just want to say thank you very much.

[Applause]

I have another person over here I'd like to recognize, and he's a guest of mine. It cost me to take that last course which is known as Executive Skills in the Fire Service. I went to Roger Williams College, I think it was around February. Myself and my Assistant Chief Arthur Jacques, and we sat in this class. And I met this gentleman who happened to be from the National Fire Academy, and we certainly became very close friends.

And when I was having my going out of office, I asked if he would be a guest of mine up here, and I would like to call on Dr., get this one, Oliver Jones. Dr. Jones, would you please come up here and say a few words?

[Applause]

DR. OLIVER JONES: This is quite an honor to be here. I have never met a person like Frank Sylvester

[Laughter]

It's quite an honor. He just kind of grew on me immediately. And in the class, I have a tendency to start with a little crescendo and build. And it was just fortuitous, that we

came around to the point where he had so much experience and so much knowledge, and he actually made the class. So I can't say anything other than that, except I was quite fortunate and blessed to have the opportunity to meet him.

That was a wonderful presentation, Sandra, that you made. I couldn't do anything to top that. I'm sure the audience was very, very pleased with you.

It has been a very, very nice experience for me. It's been such a warm group of people. All of the ones that I've met, I've felt quite at home. And certainly it's a tribute to a person of the caliber and character of Frank Sylvester. He's quite a guy, quite a guy. I never met such a person. So I thank you all.

[Applause]

PRESIDENT SYLVESTER: I got very close to Dr. Jones. My last day of school down there, he come up to me, and he said to me, "You know, for a guy your age, you're quite experienced." And I said, "How old do you think I am?" He said, "You're about my age. You must be 50." Frankly, Doctor, that's why you're here. I kind of needed your support on that.

[Laughter]

In closing, I just want to say, it's been quite an experience for me up here. I made an awful lot of friends; I made an awful lot of contacts; I learned an awful lot. And I certainly wanted to show the pride of my fine Department. We're not a big Department. We weren't even a well-known Fire Department. In fact, I didn't even know where Limerock was. I knew where Lincoln was. But when I decided to get active in this Organization, I did it for one reason, I did it for the pride of my Fire Department, and we certainly carry that pride.

As you can see, we did have one of our trucks in the show over here. By the way, Walter, I hate to say this here, it wasn't an E/One. But I've got to tell you, we were damn close. But I'm got to tell you, it's a beautiful truck. It shows the pride. And when you go through there, you'll know our trucks. You'll know our trucks from Limerock and Lincoln, because you'll see the black over red, and we're certainly proud of it, and we're proud of our Department, and I'm proud of my Commissioners that I work with. Thank you very much.

[Applause and standing ovation]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: By my watch, he still has 30 seconds. Did he miss anybody? Congratulations, Frank. You've come a long way. You and Armand and Jim, boy, I'll tell you, in those early days of pulling those false fire alarms. Boy, what a career for all three of you.

[Laughter]

Our closing hymn is America the Beautiful by Chief John P. Jenkins. We have accompaniment by Reverend Foley.

[Chief Jenkins sang America The Beautiful accompanied by Reverend Foley on the piano.]

[Applause]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: Thank you very much, Chief. I would be remised if I didn't thank our Sergeant-At-Arms, Chief Dave Jorsey, Retired, who has kept the program going for us tonight. Thank you very much for your wonderful work.

Tony Jarvis and Frank O'Brien, we also want to thank both of them for their fine job done.

[Applause]

And how about Sandra Sylvester? She has a new career.

[Applause]

She'll be at the joint conference June 21 to June 24 in New Orleans, and that's August 24 through 27. She'll be at all the joint conferences in the future, and she will have no more time to deal with perverts.

[Laughter]

In closing, the Benediction. Reverend Steven C. Foley, our Chaplain. Reverend.

REVEREND STEPHEN C. FOLEY, CHAPLAIN: Let us pray. Good and gracious God, we praise and thank you for what our eyes have seen, our ears have heard, and our hearts have felt here this evening as we conclude our 79th Annual Conference and installation of Officers for the Association and Division.

We pray that you bless all of them with the gifts of prudence and wisdom, that all our deliberations, discussions, and decisions may be to your greater glory and the benefit of the New England Fire Service Community.

Grant each of us a safe return trip home. And to those who have answered their last alarm, grant eternal rest.

And, finally, good and gracious God, in the finest tradition of the fire service, keep us always mindful of the needs of others. You are one God forever and ever. Amen.

[Amen]

And, yes, Mr. Master of Ceremonies, I learned to preach before the days of public address systems.

[Laughter and applause]

MR. WALTER CRYAN: That concludes our ceremonies. If you're leaving and driving, drive carefully. If you're staying overnight, drink carefully. Good night.

[The 79th Annual Banquet concluded at 10:12 a.m.]

# COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS COUNTY OF HAMPDEN

I, Vicki L. Britt, hereby certify that the transcript of the 79th Annual Banquet of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs, is a true and accurate transcription of my stenographic notes taken on June 25, 2001.

Vicki L. Britt Court Reporter

#### MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS AS OF 2/15/2001

| STATE         | ACTIVE | RETIRED | ASSOCIATE | LIFE | VENDOR | TOTAL |
|---------------|--------|---------|-----------|------|--------|-------|
| MASSACHUSETTS | 177    | 207     | 39        | 7    | 31     | 462   |
| CONNECTICUT   | 62     | 51      | 53        | 1    | 6      | 173   |
| RHODE ISLAND  | 34     | 36      | 24        | 0    | 2      | 96    |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE | 32     | 39      | 12        | 2    | 3      | 88    |
| MAINE         | 22     | 16      | 23        | 0    | 3      | 65    |
| VERMONT       | 22     | 19      | 14        | 1    | 1      | 57    |
| OUT OF N.E.   | 2      | 18      | 3         | 5    | 7      | 32    |
| TOTALS        | 351    | 386     | 168       | 16   | 53     | 976   |

# FUTURE CONFERENCES SHERATON SPRINGFIELD HOTEL

JUNE 21 - 24, 2002 JUNE 20 - 23, 2003

EASTERN STATES EXPOSITION HOME OF THE BIG "E"

#### **Massachusetts Members**

A.C.F.M. Inc. 115 Willard St Leominster, MA 01453-4914

Abbate Charles F. Chief Palmer Fire District #1 10 Walnut St Palmer, MA 01069-1724

Abbott William E. Ret. Chief 11 Melba Ln Stoneham, MA 02180-1338

Addonizio Louis T. Chief 307 Chestnut St Chelsea, MA 02150-3844

Akin David P. Ret. Chief 26 White Rock Rd Yarmouthport, MA 02675-2311

Alberghini Jon Chief 105 Pembroke St Kingston, MA 02364-1102

Albin William B. Ret. Chief 48 Hazel St Uxbridge, MA 01569-2425

Alcaidinho John Chief Dartmouth Fire Dist. #1 322 Russells Mills Rd S Dartmouth, MA 02748-1223

Allsop Earl Mr. Advanced Signal Corp. 36 York Ave Randolph, MA 02368-1828

Alvezi Ferdinand Ret. Chief Harbor St PO Box 303 Sandwich, MA 02563-0303

Andersen Arthur T. Ret. Chief 32 Philomena Ave Revere, MA 02151-2100

Anderson Edwin C. Ret. Chief 18 East St Petersham, MA 01366-9739

Anderson Leonard Ret. Chief Walpole Fire Dept 16 Ponderosa Ln E Walpole, MA 02032-1315

Anderson Russell C. Chief Rockport Fire Dept 80 High St Rockport, MA 01966-2104

Andrews George C. Chief Raynham Fire Dept 37 Orchard St Raynham, MA 02767-1320

Angers Leonard H. Ret. Chief 206 Maple St Holyoke, MA 01040-5122

Annear Dennis M. Chief Orange Fire Dept 18 Water St Orange, MA 01364-1224

Antonellis, Jr. Paul J. Chief Salisbury Fire/Rescue PO Box 5426 Salisbury, MA 01952-0426

Austin, Jr. John E. Ret. Chief PO Box 1206 Eastham, MA 02642-1206

Baker Bruce S. Ret. Chief Sterling Fire Dept PO Box 72 Sterling, MA 01564-0072

Banks Frederick Mr. 4 Boston Dr Shrewsbury, MA 01545-3120

Barry Edward F. Ret. Chief 44 Summer St Quincy, MA 02169-6606

Barry, Jr. Thomas J. Ret. Chief 14 Queensboro Ct Norwood, MA 02062-4802

Belhumeur Roger G. Chief 47 Auburn St Auburn, MA 01501-2417

Bellomo Charles M. Ret. Chief 43 Norfolk St Needham, MA 02492-3227

Bergeron John Ret. Chief 26 Maritime Dr Wareham, MA 02571-2630

Berkenbush Richard Ret. Chief 23 Farm Ln W Newbury, MA 01985-1831

Berman Lawrence W. Mr. Berman Adjusters, Inc. 96 Rachel Rd Newton, MA 02459-2913

Bettencourt Antone A. Chief PO Box 1064 Edgartown, MA 02539-1064

Bird Michael Execu. Dir. Mass Call/Volunteer FF Assn 3 Stillman Memorial DrWareham, MA 02571-2205

Blanchard Howard Ret. Chief PO Box 2824 Duxbury, MA 02331-2824

Blanchard Wendall Ret. Chief PO Box 2127 Hanover, MA 02339-8127

Blanchard Fire Apparatus, Inc. PO Box 42 Woodville, MA 01784-0042

Bliss Alan C. Ret. Chief 32 Anawan St Rehoboth, MA 02769-2805

Blye Phillip E. Ret. Chief 15 Laura Ln Bourne, MA 02532

Bock Edward F. Chief Belchertown Fire Dept PO Box 1074 Belchertown, MA 01007-1074

Booker Everett Ret. Chief 561 Main St Acushnet, MA 02743-1587

Borden Richard H. Ret. Chief 943 Main St Haverhill, MA 01830-2009

Boswell, Jr. Hobart H. Ret. Chief 106 Main St Foxborough, MA 02035-1839

Boudreau Arthur J. Ret. Chief 18 North St Wilmington, MA 01887-2119

Boudreau John J. Ret. Chief 15 Melba Ave Auburn, MA 01501-1907

Boyer III Philip Chief Westover ARB Fire Dept 90 Atlantic St Ludlow, MA 01056-1824

Boyle Edward C. Ret. Chief 188 Bristol St Springfield, MA 01109-2836

Bradley, Jr. James W. Ret. Chief 33 Liberty Ave Lawrence, MA 01843-3418

Brand Kirby Asst. Chief 286 Asbury St S Hamilton, MA 01982-1845

Breen James E. Ret. Chief 6 Curtis St Scituate, MA 02066-2520

Brock Daniel F. Ret. Chief 8 Eclipse Ln Salem, MA 01970-6855

Brodeur Paul D. Chief 37 Bacon Farm Rd E Falmouth, MA 02536-7001

Brophy Thomas F. Deputy Chief Salem Fire Dept 48 Lafayette St Salem, MA 01970-3623

Brown Steve Chief Wenham Fire Dept 140 Main St Wenham, MA 01984-1497

Buckley Robert F. VP Signal Communications Corp. PO Box 2588 Woburn, MA 01888-1188

Budd Dennis L. Ret. Chief 20 Wakefield St Worcester, MA 01605-3614

Burgess George F. Chief Norton Fire Dept 70 E Main St Norton, MA 02766-2310

Burke Peter J. Chief Swansea Fire Dept 50 New Gardners Neck Rd Swansea, MA 02777-2524

Burrell Edward L. Ret. Chief 189 Candy Ln Brockton, MA 02301-2811

Cahill, Jr. William L. Mr. PO Box 1512 Westford, MA 01886-4995

Caldwell Lester E. Ret. Chief 570 Mount Hope St N Attleborough, MA 02760-2613

Callahan Edward B. Ret. Chief 186 Winn St Woburn, MA 01801-2834

Callahan Joseph Ret. Chief 51 Mudnock Rd Salisbury, MA 01952-2303

Care William J. Chief 2 East Prospect St Erving, MA 01344-9716

Carey Charles R. Mr. RFD #7 27 Gibbs Rd Middleboro, MA 02346-3311

Carrier Dennis M. Chief 7 School St Lunenburg, MA 01462-1344

Casey Gordon Ret. Chief 152 Wilbraham Rd Hampden, MA 01036-9759

Casey John F. Ret. Chief 243 Plymouth St Abington, MA 02351-1873

Cassanelli Gary G. Chief Springfield Fire Dept 605 Worthington St Springfield, MA 01105-1112

Cassidy Ronald T. Ret. Chief 4 Rice Rd Maynard, MA 01754-9654

Cayton Perry Ret. Chief 63 Forest St Stoneham, MA 02180-3050

Chaconas Charles P Chief PO Box 382 Ludlow, MA 01056-0382

Charbonneau William Ret. Chief 275 Holden St Holden, MA 01520-1737

Chase Frank President AMI Municipal Vehicles 235 Boston Post Rd W Marlborough, MA 01752-4605

Christian Paul Chief Boston Fire Dept 115 Southampton St Boston, MA 02118-2713

Churchill Ronald M. Chief Attleboro Fire Dept 100 Union St Attleboro, MA 02703-2905

Clarke James W. Ret. Chief 15 Oak Ridge St Methuen, MA 01844-1011

Cleary John F. Ret. Chief 19 Ferry St S Hadley, MA 01075-1041

Cloonan Edward A. Ret. Chief 100 Harland Rd Waltham, MA 02454-7645

Coan Stephen D. SFM Dept. of Fire Services PO Box 1025 Stow, MA 01775-9101

Colameta Peter J. Ret. Chief 17 Oakes St Everett, MA 02149-2530

Coleman Robert M. Chief N Attleboro Fire Dept PO Box 904 N Attleboro, MA 02761-0904

Collette William G. Ret. Chief 29 Maple St Hudson, MA 01749-2005

Collings William A. Ret. Chief 12 Lillian St Greenfield, MA 01310-1144

Connor James F. Ret. Chief 86 Prospect Hill Dr N Weymouth, MA 02191-2214

Conte Jay J. Chief Paxton Fire Dept 576 Pleasant St Paxton, MA 01612

Cook Robert E. Ret. Chief PO Box 5426 Salisbury, MA 01952-0426

Cote Paul R. Chief Acushnet Fire Dept 24 Russell St Acushnet, MA 02743-2224

Coulombe Thomas Chief Ware Fire Dept 1 East Main St Ware, MA 01082-1354

Craig Robert C. Chief Acton Fire Dept 256 Central St Acton, MA 01720-2847

Creighton Edward Ret. Chief 24 Evans Rd Marblehead, MA 01945-2446

Cremins William J. Ret. Chief APT 401 1600 Massachusetts Ave Cambridge, MA 02138-2915

Croake Kevin R. Deputy Chief Easthampton Fire Dept 32 Payson Ave Easthampton, MA 01027-2207

Cromack Clayton D. Ret. Chief 22 Rockland Rd Greenfield, MA 01301-1130

Crowley David L. Ret. Chief Fairhaven Fire Dept 146 Washington St Fairhaven, MA 02719-4043

Crowley Robert J. Ret. Chief 35 Buffum St Salem, MA 01970-2370

Cullinane Robert J. Chief Dedham Fire Dept 436 Washington St Dedham, MA 02026-4430

Curran Charles W. Ret. Chief 24 Hazel Ave Scituate, MA 02066-3954

Currier David R Chief 4 Uxbridge Rd Sutton, MA 01590-1702

Cutter Stephen J. Chief Newburyport Fire Dept 0 Greenleaf St Newburyport, MA 01950-3911

Cutter III John F. Ret. Chief 64 Longfellow Dr Newburyport, MA 01950-3333

Dalton, Jr. Arthur L. Ret. Chief Braintree Fire Dept 163 Hobart Ave Braintree, MA 02184-6321

Daly David E. Chief Fire Dist.#1 144 Newton St S Hadley, MA 01075-2372

Dame Richard Chief Russell FD - 162 Main St PO Box 77 Russell, MA 01071-0077

Daniele Joseph S. Ret. Chief 209 Brookside Rd Needham, MA 02492-1300

Davoll, Jr. Raymond G. Ret. Chief PO Box 7 Dartmouth, MA 02714-0007

Dawson Edward J Chief Fall River Fire Dept PO Box 749 Fall River, MA 02722-0749

Day, Jr. Arland G. Ret. Chief 313 Orange Rd Warwick, MA 01378-9369

Day, Jr. Philip J. Chief Millbury Fire Dept 127 Elm St Millbury, MA 01527-2632

Deacon Charles W Chief 636 Broad St Weymouth, MA 02189-1830

Dean George F. Ret. Chief PO Box 3086 Westport, MA 02790-0700

Deane David G. Mr. Deane Fire Equipmennt 104 Washington Rd Springfield, MA 01108-2524

DeLuca Gioachino F. Ret. Chief 47 George St Mendon, MA 01756-1139

Denning Steve Chief Brimfield Fire Dept 114 Old Palmer Rd Brimfield, MA 01010-9678

Desmond Robert Ret. Chief PO Box 564 Sagamore Beach, MA 02562-0564

Dimmick Dave Mr. Fire Safety Const. Adv. Council PO Box 485 Sutton, MA 01590-0485

Dipoli Robert A. Chief Needham Fire Dept 88 Chestnut St Needham, MA 02492-2504

DiRocco Joseph Chief Dracut Fire Dept 1440 Mammoth Rd Dracut, MA 01826-1123

Doherty Daniel J. Ret. Chief 14 Hillcrest Rd Danvers, MA 01923

Doherty Eugene Chief Revere Fire Dept 400 Broadway Revere, MA 02151-5036

Doherty Robert E. Ret. Chief 26 Beacon St Woburn, MA 01801-4815

Donnell Chester L. Ret. Chief 11 Benedict Rd Buzzards Bay, MA 02532-3505

Donovan Brian Comm. Palmer Fire Dist. #1 39 Smith St Palmer, MA 01069-2109

Donovan John J. Ret. Chief 28 Volk Rd Dedham, MA 02026-1508

Downer Donald R. Mr. 29 Perry Pl Auburn, MA 01501-2043

Downey, Jr. Thomas C. Chief Taunton Fire Dept 50 School St Taunton, MA 02780-3213

Downs William T. Ret. Chief 147 Elm St Andover, MA 01810-1606

Doyle James Asst. Chief Rockport Fire Dept 37 Broadway Rockport, MA 01966-1538

Dubois Homer R. Ret. Chief 31 Rood St Ludlow, MA 01056-1320

Dugas Armand Ret. Chief 406 Fairview Ave Athol, MA 01331-2714

Duggan Brian P. Chief Northampton Fire Dept 26 Carlon Dr Northampton, MA 01060-2373

Dumont Marcel L. Ret. Chief 17 Elizabeth Ct N Dartmouth, MA 02747-4046

Dunne Michael C. Chief PO Box 426 N Grafton, MA 01536-0426

Dupuis Herbert L. Ret. Chief 156 Fuller Rd Centerville, MA 02632-3133

Durfee Charles Past Chief Lanesboro Fire Dept 18 Billings St Lanesboro MA 01237-9750

Durgin David M. Chief Northborough Fire Dept 11 Pierce St Northborough, MA 01532-1907

Dyke Charles A. Ret. Chief 3 Esther Dr APT A West Bridgewater, MA 02379-1336

Edwards William J. Mr. Blauer Mfg Co. 20 Aberdeen St Boston, MA 02215-3800

Eldridge Nelson Deputy Chief Nantucket Fire Dept PO D16 Siasconset, MA 02564-0230

Eleftherakis Peter Pres. Micro Business Systems PO Box 1180 Barnsatble, MA 02630-2180

Elliott Clifton P. Ret. Chief 15 Arrowhead Rd Topsfield, MA 01983-1301

Ellis, Jr. Leslie F. Ret. Chief 24 Siasconset Dr Sagamore Beach, MA 02562-2724

Emerson Edwin R. Ret. Chief 10 Hillside Rd Ipswich, MA 01938-2852

English Robert D Ret. Chief 1752 Liberty St Braintree, MA 02184-8219

Erickson Kenneth L. Chief Walpole Fire Dept 20 Stone St Walpole, MA 02081-2824

Fahey Richard D. Ret. Chief 120 Cottage St Natick, MA 01760-5808

Fallon James P. Ret. Chief 4 Ash Ln S Yarmouth, MA 02664-4430

Farrenkopf Richard R. Ret. Chief 70 Walton Ave Hyannis, MA 02601-2751

Farrington John M. Chief 25 Robbins St Osterville, MA 02655-1737

Fillebrown Paul B. Chief Ayer Fire Dept 14 Washington St Ayer, MA 01432-1332

Fischer Arnold M. Ret. Chief PO Box 37 W Tisbury, MA 02575-0037

Fitzpatrick, Jr. James A. Ret. Chief Canton Fire Dept 99 Revere St Canton, MA 02021-2918

Flaherty John J. Chief 44 Van Deene Ave W Springfield, MA 01089-3214

Foster Paul Chief RR2 Box 170 Holland, MA 01521-9712

Fothergill Herbert C. Ret. Chief 117 Springvale Ave Chelsea, MA 02150-1132

Fox Lee Chief Nahant Fire Dept 67 Flash Rd Nahant, MA 01908-1205

Frazer Fawn Ms. Avant, Inc. 230 Bemis Rd Fitchburg, MA 01420-7323

Frazier Paul Chief Cotuit Fire Dept. PO Box 1632 Cotuit, MA 02635-1632

Fredette Richard W. Chief Natick Fire Dept 22 East Central St Natick, MA 01760-4631

Frost Josiah F. Ret. Chief 1456 Lancaster Ave Lunenburg, MA 01462-1651

Fugazzi Thomas J. Chief Plymouth Fire Dept 114 Sandwich St Plymouth, MA 02360-2401

Galante Laurence J. Chief Swampscott Fire Dept 76 Burrill St Swampscott, MA 01907-1993

Galliher Stephen R. Chief Benton Hill Rd PO Box 94 Becket, MA 01223-0094

Garrity Thomas E. Chief Devens Fire Dept 104 MacArthur Ave Devens, MA 01432-6613

Gaudet Robert E. Mr. 28 Lombard Ave Amesbury, MA 01913-4007

Gerakaris Nick Ret. Chief 2 Munroe Ct Peabody, MA 01960-4469

Gibson Frederick P. Ret. Chief PO Box 627 Worthington, MA 01098-0627

Giliberti Frank A. Chief Medford Fire Dept 120 Nain St Medford, MA 02155-4510

Giovannacci Ronald H Ret. Chief 32 Gail Rd Topsfield, MA 01983-1729

Godin Raymond A Chief 180 Turnpike Rd Turners Falls, MA 01376-2602

Goodrich Forrest Ret. Chief 15 Alandale Dr E Longmeadow MA 01028-2743

Gorman Herman Ret. Chief 712 S Main St Attleboro, MA 02703-6336

Gorman, Jr. Thomas F. Chief 40 Quincy Ave Quincy, MA 02169-6713

Greene John F. Ret. Chief Blackstone Fire Dept 15 Saint Paul St Blackstone, MA 01504-2212

Greenwood Fire Apparatus, Inc. 530 John L Dietsch Blvd N Attleborough, MA 02760-1080

Gresty Ron Chief West Brookfield FD 215 W Main St W Brookfield, MA 01565-2726

Gross Joseph H. Roberts Co., Inc. 180 Franklin St Framingham, MA 01701-6609

Guerette Lawrence Pres. Fire Tech & Safety of NE Inc. 187 Billerica Rd Chelmsford, MA 01824-3616

Hallisey James M. Ret. Chief 22 N Byron Ave Brockton, MA 02301-3718

Hamel, Jr John E Chief Haverhill Fire Dept 17 Hamilton Ave Haverhill, MA 01830-3313

Harriman Dana Chief PO Box 40 Carver, MA 02330-0040

Harris Daniel S. Chaplain 8 Nevins Rd Weymouth, MA 02190-1611

Harrop, Sr. Edwin H. Chief PO Box 1777 Plainville, MA 02762-0777

Hart Richard J. Chief 555 Main St Clinton, MA 01510-2413

Haskell Everett J. Ret. Chief 92 Norwood St Swansea, MA 02777-2813

Hatch Lawrence W Ret. Chief Hampden Fire Dept 50 Brookside Dr Hampden, MA 01036-9726

Hatch Richard Ret. Chief 3 Maple St Shirley, MA 01464-2429

Hawills, Inc. PO Box 685 Westborough, MA 01581-0685

Henderson Kevin Chief Rockland Fire Dept PO Box 542 Rockland, MA 02370-0542

Hight Alan S. Chief Wellfleet Fire Dept 35 Lawrence Rd Wellfleet, MA 02667-4902

Hitchcock Calvin W. Ret. Chief PO Box 398 West Wareham, MA 02576-0398

Hood Charles F. Rev. 3 Hickory Ln Beverly, MA 01915-1417

Howe Wallace A. Ret. Chief 88 Green St Abington, MA 02351-2314

Howland Stephen W. 1st Asst. Engineer Dartmouth Fire Dist.#1 44 Arnold St S Dartmouth, MA 02748-1703

Hoyle Keith Chief Amherst Fire Dept PO Box 654 Amherst, MA 01004-0654

Hoyt Allen P. Chief Hanson Fire Dept 505 Liberty St Hanson, MA 02341-1628

Hughes, III John M. Chief 1 Walpole St PO Box 303 Dover, MA 02030-0303

Hull Richard E. Chief Braintree Fire Dept 1 Union Pl Braintree, MA 02184-6541

Hurlbut, Jr. David C. Chief Sterling Fire Dept PO Box 21 Sterling, MA 01564-0021

Hurley Edward J. Chief Scituate Fire Dept 149 First Parish Rd Scituate, MA 02066-4045

Huska Peter S. Ret. Chief 247 Captain Nathaniel Dr Hanson, MA 02341-1182

Hyde William R. Ret. Chief 10 Overhill Rd Swampscott, MA 01907-1110

Jarvis Anthony W. Ret. Chief 3 Andrew St Ludlow, MA 01056-1850

Jenkins John P. Chief W Barnstable Fire Dept PO Box 78 W Barnstable, MA 02668-0078

Jenks Russell D. Ret. Chief 430 N West St Feeding Hills, MA 01030-1029

Jenney George D. Ret. Chief 818 Point Rd Marion, MA 02738-1223

Johnson Charles Chief Mendon Fire Dept 24 Main St Mendon, MA 01756-1130

Johnson Howard L. Ret. Chief PO Box 343 E Otis, MA 01029-0343

Johnson Melbert K. Ret. Chief 278 College Hwy Southwick, MA 01077-9317

Johnson Stuart L. Ret. Chief 14 Charles Patten Dr PO Box 486 Sterling, MA 01564-0486

Johnson William E Chief Hingham Fire Rescue 339 Main St Hingham, MA 02043-2824

Johnston Paul V. Ret. Chief PO Box 74 Harvard, MA 01451-0074

Jones Charles W. Ret. Chief 195 Barre Rd Phillipston, MA 01331-9463

Jones, III Roy E. Chief 31 Center St Brewster, MA 02631-1132

Jones, III William A. Chief Barnstable Fire Dept PO Box 94 Barnstable, MA 02630-0094

Kailher Robert P. Mr. Sutphen Corp. 189 Elm St Halifax, MA 02338-1220

Karas Herbert S. Mr. Ben's Uniforms Inc. 20 Main St Amesbury, MA 01913-2807

Keane James C. Ret. Chief 10 Maynard Rd Lancaster, MA 01523

Keehnle Gerald F. Ret. Chief 10 Club Cir Pittsfield, MA 01201-1402

Keeler Harley E. Chief 35 Providence St Uxbridge, Ma 01569-2241

Keith Gary S. AVP NFPA Battery March Park PO Box 9101 Quincy, MA 02269-9101

Kelleher Kevin W. Chief Somerville Fire Dept 266 Broadway Somerville, MA 02145-2916

Kennefick John J. Mr. Public Ins. Adjusters PO Box 849 W Barnstable, MA 02668-0800

Keough Thomas M. Chief Waltham Fire Dept 175 Lexington St Waltham, MA 02454-4638

Kingsbury David M. Deputy Chief Bourne Fire Dept 130 Main St Bourne, MA 02532-0166

Kingsbury William A. Chief Medfield Fire Dept 114 North St Medfield, MA 02052-1611

Kirchner Robert Ret. Chief 57 John St Dalton, MA 01226-1415

Klueber Charles W. Chief Bourne Fire Dept 130 Main St Buzzards Bay, MA 02532-3221

Knight Richard A. Ret. Chief 159 Main St Hudson, MA 01749-2215

Knipe Roger A. Ret. Chief 12 Dogwood Rd Hubbardston, MA 01452-1645

Kohanski Robert W. Ret. Chief 21 Hemlock St Dracut, MA 01826-5905

Koning Robert J. Chief Carlisle Fire Dept PO Box 575 Carlisle, MA 01741-0575

Korhonen John P. Ret. Chief Gardner Fire Dept 310 Smith St Gardner, MA 01440-2440

Kushin Wm. W. Mr Sun Valley Fire Eq. 700B Springfield Feeding Hills, MA 01030-2129

Kyle John T. Chief Marlborough FD 215 Maple St Marlborough, MA 01752-3237

LaCourse Andrew J. Ret. Chief 21 Henry Ave Lowell, MA 01850-1107

LaFond David A. Chief Holyoke Fire Dept 206 Maple St Holyoke, MA 01040-5122

Lamb Arthur H. Ret. Chief 43 Royal St Plymouth, MA 02360-4553

Lamey Lawrence S. Chief 25 Central St Stoneham MA 02180-2055

Lamothe Louis G.Deputy Chief W Springfield Fire Dept 78 Beacon Hill Rd W Springfield, MA 01089-1933

Lamson Lawrence Ret. Chief 45 Fox Run Rd S Hamilton, MA 01982-1907

Larsen Robert Chief Logan Fire Dept 162 Harborside Dr E Boston, MA 02128-2904

Larson Malcolm R. Chief Milton Fire Dept 515 Canton Ave Milton, MA 02186-3217

Lawler Joseph E Ret. Chief 281 Chauncey Walker St APT 310 Belchertown, MA 01007-9631

Leary, Sr. David T. Chief MIddleton Fire Dept 4 Lake Ave Middleton, MA 01949-2007

LeGrand Roy A. Ret. Chief 26 Brimfield Rd Monson, MA 01057-9546

Lenox III Joseph P Chief 209 Walden St Concord, MA 01742-3631

Leonard Thomas P. Deputy State FM 212 Mill St Mansfield, MA 02048-3214

Levesque Alphie P. Ret. Chief PO Box 187 Shirley, MA 01464-0187

Levesque Dennis Chief Shirley Fire Dept 102 Hazen Rd Shirley, MA 01464-0716

Levy Clarence A. Ret. Chief 67 Macy St Raynham, MA 02767-1327

Lezama C. Richard Sales Mgr Interstate Communications 1166 Merrimack Ave Dracut, MA 01826-5426

Lincoln C. Warren Ret. Chief 202 South St Hingham, MA 02043-2628

Loiselle John M. Ret. Chief PO Box 339 Westminster, MA 01473-0339

Look Peter W. Dep. Chief PO Box 1064 Edgartown, MA 02539-1064

Lowell Linwood Ret. Chief 11 Main St #304 Mendon, MA 01756-1142

Lozier Leon A. Ret. Chief Athol Fire Dept PO Box 603 Athol, MA 01331-0603

Lyons Edwin Ed Lyons Fire Equipment, Inc. 1643 Central St Stoughton, MA 02072-1609

MacAloney Brenton W. Chief Westminster Fire Dept PO Box 640 Westminster, MA 01473-0640

MacDonald Bruce A. Ret. Chief Manchester Fire Dept 52 Pleasant St Manchester, MA 01944-1103

MacKenzie James J. Ret. Chief 102 Oakland St Greenfield, MA 01301-1456

Macomber Jackson G. Chief Avon Fire Dept 150 Main St Avon, MA 02322-1408

Madigan Cornelius Ret. Chief 1827 Providence Rd Northbridge, MA 01534-1204

Madison Eric Chief Longmeadow Fire Dept 44 Williams St Longmeadow, MA 01106-1950

Mahaney Anne K. President Quality Emergency Vehicles, Inc. 85 South Ave Natick, MA 01760-4626

Mann Dennis F. Chief Sharon Fire Dept 6 Pole Plain Rd Sharon, MA 02067-1741

Manning Jeffrey P Pres. New England Detroit Diesel-Allison 90 Bay State Rd Wakefield, MA 01880-1047

Marble William D. Ret. Chief Holbrook Fire Dept 8 Spring St Holbrook, MA 02343-2017

Marchetto Richard V. Deputy Chief Pittsfield Fire Dept 20 New York Ave Pittsfield, MA01201-3623

Marcotte Peter Ret. Chief 95 Colton Pl Longmeadow, MA 01106-2301

Maroney William D. Ret. Chief 48 Ashley Ln Marlboro, MA 01752-5706

Marshall Judith E. Vice Pres. Tatonka Capital Corp. 12 Alfred St STE 300 Woburn, MA 01801-1915

Martell Peter Chief Brookfield Fire Dept PO Box 397 Brookfield, MA 01506-0397

Martin Brian D. Ret. Chief 368 Lenox St Athol, MA 01331

Maurais Charles F. Ret. Chief 33 Roosevelt Ave Marblehead, MA 01945-2415

Mauro, Jr. John D. Chief Southborough Fire Dept PO Box 123 Southborough, MA 01772-0123

McCaffrey Paul F. Chief Watertown Fire Dept 99 Main St Watertown, MA 02472-4401

McCarraher Gary B. Chief Franklin Fire Dept 40 West Central St Franklin, MA 02038-2102

McCurdy Alexander S. Chief Littleton Fire Dept 20 Foster St Littleton, MA 01460-1540

McDuffy Robert Chief Wareham Fire Dept 273 Main St Wareham, MA 02571-2111

McElhinney Robert W. Ret. Chief 8 Buckskin Path Centerville, MA 02632-2810

McGowan Edward M. Chief Williamstown Fire Dist PO Box 341 Williamstown, MA 01267-0341

McKay Barry S. Chief Glouster Fire Dept 8 School St Glouster, MA 01930-3529

McLaughlin Michael A. Chief Lancaster Fire Dept PO Box 278 Lancaster, MA 01523-0278

McMorrow James J. Deputy Chief Wrentham Fire Dept 35 Alderbrook Ct Wrentham, MA 02093-1306

McNamara John J Chief Dartmouth Fire Dist 3 71 Connecticut Ave N Dartmouth, MA 02747-1708

McNamara Wendell J. Ret. Chief PO Box 493 Wrentham, MA 02093-0493

McRae Robert A. Ret. Chief 59 Willow St S Hamilton, MA 01982-2224

McWalter David W. Mr. McWalter Ins Agency PO Box 515 Concord, MA 01742-0515

Meninger Donald T. Ret. Chief 38 Spruce St N Reading, MA 01864-1728

Merritt Daniel P. Ret. Chief PO Box 123 Wilbraham, MA 01095-0123

Michalski, Jr. Henry Chief Ipswich Fire Dept 55 Central St Ipswich, MA 01938-1950

Millett, Jr. William B. Ret. Chief Abington Fire Dept 50 Mountain Laurel Ln Abington, MA 02351-1279

Molloy, Jr. Francis J. Ret. Chief 30 Saxon St Franklin, MA 02038-3023

Moore Thomas F. Ret. Chief 298 Main St Clinton, MA 01510-2406

Morin Richard L. Ret. Chief 14 Dunton St Turners Falls, MA 01376-2408

Morissette Alfred Chief Easthampton Fire Dept 32 Payson Ave Easthampton, MA 01027-2207

Morrill Robert H Chief PO Box 81 Wrentham, MA 02093-0081

Morrissey Michael A. Chief Russell Fire Dept PO Box 394 Russell, MA 01071-0394

Motta Stephen A. Chief Westport Fire Dept PO Box 3470 Westport, MA 02790

Mullaly John J. Chief PO Box 626 Millville, MA 01529-0626

Murnane, Jr. Charles H. Chief Andover Fire Dept 32 N Main St Andover, MA 01810-3513

Murphy Edward J. Chief Newton Fire Dept 1164 Centre St Newton, MA 02459-1539

Murphy James B. Ret. Chief 16 Kent Rd Harwich, MA 02645-3390

Murphy Michael T. Chief Wayland Fire Dept 38 Cochituate Rd Wayland, MA 01778-1821

Murphy William E. Ret. Chief 338 Washington St Brookline, MA 02146-6851

Nash George W. Ret. Chief PO Box 1232 Middleton, MA 01949-1232

Nash John Chief 32 Mount Vernon St Winchester, MA 01890-2712

Nault Thomas Deputy Chief Auburn Fire Dept 47 Auburn St Auburn, MA 01501-2417

Nault Thomas W. Ret. Chief 23 Auburn Rd Millbury, MA 01527-1408

Neenan James A Chief Pembroke Fire Dept 172 Center St Pembroke, MA 02359-2613

Neves Brian C. Pres. Middleboro Fire Apparatus PO Box 761 Middleboro MA 02346-0761

Newbury Walter Chief Saugus Fire Dept 120 Essex St Saugus, MA 01906-4370

New England Fire Equip Exhibitors Assn. Judith Marshall 12 Alfred St STE 300 Woburn, MA 01801-1915

Newman Dennis E. Chief Sandwich Fire Dept PO Box 1340 Sandwich, MA 02563-1340

Numberg Curtis T. Chief Lynn Fire Dept 725 Western Ave Lynn, MA 01905-2255

Nunes Robert J. Chief Chicopee Fire Dept 80 Church St Chicopee, MA 01020-1815

Oberg Edward R. Ret. Chief 209 Nola Dr Holden, MA 01520-2633

O'Brien Edward J. Chief Holbrook Fire Dept 15 Arrow Dr Whitman, MA 02382-1642

O'Brien Frank Chief Westfield Fire Dept 34 Broad St Westfield, MA 01085-2937

O'Brien Michael F. Mr. 14 Pueblo Rd PO Box 8 Medfield, MA 02052-0008

O'Brien Timothy P. GM American Fire Equipment PO Box 161 Roslindale, MA 02131-0002

O'Connor Patrick J. Chief Three Rivers Fire Dept 50 Springfield St Three Rivers, MA 01080-1222

O'Keefe, Sr. Joseph A. Ret. SFM 28 Surrey Rd Salem, Ma 01970-4365

O'Malley Joseph P. Ret. Chief 14 Norwood Ave Manchester, MA 01944-1506

O'Neil John T. Ret. Chief 525 Canton Ave Milton, MA 02186-3240

O'Reilly Robert C. Ret. Chief 68 Standish Rd Watertown, MA 02172-1239

Osterhaus William H. Chief Belmont Fire Dept PO Box 421 Belmont, MA 02478-0421

O'Toole W. Kevin Ret. Chief Bedford Fire Dept 55 Great Rd Bedford, MA 01730-2152

Page Robert J. Deputy Chief West Springfield Fire Dept 131 Overlook Dr W Springfield, MA 01089-4541

Page Warren O. Ret. Chief 1 N Atkinson St Newburyport, MA 01950-3723

Paine Richard S. Chief Fire Dept 694B Baldwinville Rd Baldwinville, MA 01436-1339

Papineau Clive C. Ret. Chief 691 School St Webster, MA 01570-4324

Pariseau Richard W. Ret. Chief 43 Cummings Rd Ware, MA 01082-9300

Parisi James A. Asst. Chief Rockport Fire Dept 38 Curtis St Rockport, MA 01966-1242

Parker, Jr. James W. Ret. Chief 30 Mount Pleasant St Westborough, MA 01581-2119

Parow John E. Chief Chelmsford Fire Dept 7 North Rd Chelmsford, MA 01824-2710

Parr David L Chief 10 Walter Ave Wakefield MA 01880-2632

Parrott George W. Ret. Chief 77 Summer St Saugus, MA 01906-2165

Parsons Robert P. Chief East Brookfield Fire Dept PO Box 356 East Brookfield, MA 01515-0356

Partridge Kevin P. Chief Berkley Fire Dept 5 N Main St Berkley, MA 02779-1312

Passa Edward W. Deputy Chief Northampton Fire Dept 34 Ryan Rd Florence, MA 01062-3439

Peavey, Sr. Brian W. Ret. Chief 25 Winter St Merrimac, MA 01860-1449

Pelonzi Kenneth C. Chief Beverly Fire Dept 15 Hale St Beverly, MA 01915-4502

Perron Walter N. Chief Westborough Fire Dept 42 Milk St Westborough, MA 01581-1208

Perry Arthur M. Ret. Chief 131 Hillberg Ave Brockton, MA 02401-6537

Peterson John W. Ret. Chief 16 West Sutton Rd Sutton, MA 01590-1338

Peterson Robert A. Chief 19 Skippers Ln Harwich, MA 02645-3122

Peterson Robert C. Ret. Chief 12 Middle Rd Gardner, MA 01440-1825

Phaneuf Peter F. Ret. Chief 179 Middle Rd Southborough, MA 01772-1724

Pickering, Sr. John W. Ret. Chief 9 Blueberry Path Yarmouth Port, MA 02675-1475

Pisano David Chief 800 Main St Agawam, MA 01001-2576

Pizura Bernard W. Mr. 22 Black Pond Rd Mansfield, MA 02048-1702

Plantier Robert R. Ret. Chief 135 Main St Easthampton, MA 01027-2022

Polito James A. Ret. Chief Apt F7 96 Main St Foxborough, MA 02035-1856

Powers Joseph (Larry) Chief Winthrop Fire Dept 40 Pauline St Winthrop MA 02152-3010

Pray Robert F. Chief Rehoboth Fire Dept 65 Wheaton Ave Rehoboth, MA 02769-2620

Profit Ronald E. Ret. Chief 139 W Plain St Wayland, MA 01778-4448

Quinn John P. Ret. Chief 8 Flash Rd Nahant, MA 01908-1153

Rafuse Robert J. Mr. R.J. Rafuse Associates, Inc. 5 Mill Pond North Andover, MA 01845-2903

Ranieri Richard F. Chief Bellingham Fire Dept 28 Blackstone St Bellingham, MA 02019-1602

Rasori Eugene J. Ret. Chief 38 Micajah Pond Rd Plymouth, MA 02360-5821

Raymond Richard V. Ret. Chief 9 Old Monument Neck Rd PO Box 145 Monument Beach, MA 02553-0145

Reagan Daniel J. Ret. Chief 18 S Normandy Ave Cambridge, MA 02138-1021

Redfern Leonard J Ret. Chief 127 Charles St Reading, MA 01867-1824

Reid Frederick H. Ret. Chief 96 Park Rd Chelmsford, MA 01824-4341

Reid John H. Ret. Chief 29 Hiawatha St Teaticket, MA 02536-7320

Reilly, Jr. Edward B. Ret. Chief 665 Horseneck Rd South Dartmouth, MA 02748-1051

Reis Thomas E. Mr. 1264 S Precinct St E Taunton, MA 02718-1523

Rich David L. Chief Plympton Fire Dept PO Box 146 Plympton, MA 02367-0146

Rivard Stephen J. Chief Somerset Fire Dept 475 County St Somerset, MA 02726-4207

Roach Paul J. Ret. Chief 11 School St Stoughton, MA 02072-2421

Robillard Paul C. Ret. Chief 144 Newton St S Hadley, MA 01075-2372

Rochon Richard J. Chief Westford Fire Dept 67 Oak Hill Rd Westford MA 01886-1598

Roeder Harold C. Mr. L.W. Bills Company PO Box 7 Georgetown, MA 01833-0007

Rogers George P. Ret. Chief 60 Pleasant St Westford, MA 01886-2830

Rogers James F. Ret. Chief 524 Falmouth Hwy E Falmouth, MA 02536-6121

Rogowski Joseph A. Chief 45 N School St PO Box 632 Barre, MA 01005-0632

Romano Paul N. Chief Lynnfield Fire Dept 55 Summer St Lynnfield, MA 01940-1823

Rooney Kevin K. Chief Wellesley Fire Dept 457 Worcester St Wellesley, MA 02481-4925

Rosebach Paul W. Chief 157 High St Norwell, MA 02061-1836

Rougeau Craig D. Fire Dir. North Adams Fire Dept 40 American Legion Dr N Adams, MA 01247-3913

Roy Alan J. Chief Palmer Fire Dept 12 Walnut St Palmer, MA 01069-1724

Roy Kevin D. Chief Fithcburg Fire Dept 33 North St Fitchburg, MA 01420-4325

Ruchala Thomas P. Chief Rutland Fire Dept 240 Main St Rutland, MA 01543-1300

Russo James N. Chief Hull Fire Dept 671 Nantasket Ave Hull, MA 02045-2100

Ryan Richard S. Ret. Chief 275 Annursnac Hill Rd Concord, MA 01742-5412

Ryan Thomas Chief Tewksbury Fire Dept 21 Town Hall Ave Tewksbury, MA 01876-2751

Salvini Hubert S. Ret. Chief 7 Woodside Ave Dalton, MA 01226-1052

Sanderson Howard R. Ret. Chief 2 Village Hill Ave Williamsburg, MA 01096-9705

Sands Lawrence S. Ret. Chief 19 Woodside Rd Medford, MA 02155-2434

Scalesse Emilio J. Ret. Chief 387 Temple St Duxbury, MA 02332-3232

Scanlon, Jr. Joseph E. Ret. Chief 40 Lebel Rd Lynn, MA 01901-1422

Schwerdtfeger William Chief Chatham Fire Dept 135 Depot Rd Chatham, MA 02633-2011

Scott Thomas V. Ret. Chief 101 Oldham Rd Osterville, MA 02655-1373

Seiffert, Sr. David J. Ret. Chief 7 Harris St Granby, MA 01033-9739

Senecal Leonard E. Chief Sturbridge Fire Dept 346 Main St Sturbridge, MA 01566-1006

Sgroi Ronald Deputy Chief Chatham Fire Dept 135 Depot Rd Chatham, MA 02633-2011

Shafer Richard E. Chief Lawrence Fire Dept 65 Lowell St Lawrence, MA 01840-1209

Shaw Frederick M. Ret. Chief 404 Park St N Reading, MA 01864-2135

Shaw John E. Ret. Chief 33 Kristen Dr Seekonk, MA 02771-5206

Sheridan Charles J. Ret. Chief 46 Country Club Rd Melrose, MA 02176-2902

Sibley Randy K. Chief Whately Fire Dept PO Box 516 Whately, MA 01093-0516

Simpson Allan L. Ret. Chief So Hadley Fire Dist #2 39 Chapel Hill Dr S Hadley, MA 01075-1622

Skinner Robert E. Ret. Chief 145 South St Plainville, MA 02762-1916

Sliney, Jr. Edward A. Chief Mansfield Fire Dept. 10 Plymouth St Mansfield, MA 02048-2033

Smith Michael L. Chief Framingham Fire Dept 10 Loring Dr Framingham, MA 01702-8767

Smith Raymond K. Ret. Chief 127 Gt Barrington Rd W Stockbridge, MA 01266-9216

Soar David B. Chief Stow Fire Dept PO Box 11 Stow, MA 01775-0011

Soares Arthur Ret. Chief 37 Greenwood Rd Somerset, MA 02726-3413

Soja John E. Asst. Chief 36 Otis St Warren, MA 01083-0311

Sorenson Raymond L. Ret. Chief 31 Bear Hill Rd Stoneham, MA 02180-1074

St. Amand James L. Comm. Palmer Fire Dist.#1 65 Buckland St Palmer, MA 01069-1405

Stallard, Ret. Robert J. Dep.Chief 210 Olney St Seekonk, MA 02771-5718

Stanley, Jr. Clarence M. Ret. Chief 91 Dexter Rd Melrose, MA 02176-6501

Stapleton Leo D. Ret. Comm. APT 14 9 Lennon Ct S Boston, MA 02127-4352

Stark, Jr. Edward J. Chief Holden Fire Dept 1384 Main St Holden, MA 01520-1029

Sullivan Joseph F. Ret. Chief 4 Border St Salem, MA 01970-1112

Sullivan William F. Chief Norwood Fire Dept 137 Nahatan St Norwood, Ma 02062-4253

Surprenant Joseph E. Ret. Chief 35 Sargon St Springfield, MA 01104-2203

Taber Gary F. Ret. Chief 156 Main St Rockport, MA 01966-2018

Taddei John A. Ret. Chief Milford Fire Dept 21 Birch St Milford, MA 01757-3574

Tanzi Ralph Ret. Chief 68 Custer St Rockland, MA 02370-1927

Teece Robert D. Ret. Chief 8 Bartlett Rd Randolph, MA 02368-3602

Theodore Gus Ret. Chief 1070 Central St Palmer, MA 01069-1753

Therrian Ronald P. Chief Gardner Fire Dept 70 City Hall Ave Gardner, MA 01440-2671

Thibault Paul Chief Burlington Fire Dept 21 Center St Burlington, MA 01803-3014

Thibodeau William F. Chief Leominster Fire Dept 19 Church St Leominster, MA 01453-3110

Thomas Laurance A. Asst. Chief PO Box 1064 Edgartown, MA 02539-1064

Thompson David FF/EMT 119 Western Ave Essex, MA 01929-1156

Thorburn John E. Chief 394 Boston Post Rd Weston, MA 02493-1512

Togneri Francis C. Ret. Chief 59 Millers Falls Rd Turner Falls, MA 01376-2243

Tortolano Paul Chief Woburn Fire Dept PO Box 99 Woburn, MA 01801-0099

Travers Timothy P. Chief Whitman Fire Dept PO Box 168 Whitman, MA 02382-0168 Tremblay Donald R. Mr. 88 Webcowet Rd Arlington, MA 02474-2323 Trim Glenn Ret. Chief Ware Fire Dept 30 E Main St Ware, MA 01082-1354 Tripp William D. Ret. Chief 1165 Main Rd PO BOX 3470 Westport. MA 02790-0703 Trovato Michael S. Chief 256 Commercial St Provincetown, MA 02657-2207 Tucker Stephen R. Chief Hanover Fire Dept 32 Center St Hanover, MA 02339-2610 Turner Robert W. Chief Salem Fire Dept 48 Lafayette St Salem, MA 01970-3623 Tutko James P. Chief Danvers Fire Dept 64 High St Danvers, MA 01923-3146 United Plastic Fabricating, Inc. Attn: Bob Shea 165 Flagship Dr N Andover, MA 01845-6119 Vinal Richard D. Deputy Chief PO Box 9 Dracut, MA 01826-0009 Vincent Norman Mr. PO Box 1128 Shirley, MA 01464-1128 Vitagliano Carl R. Ret. Chief 26 Brewster Ave Braintree, MA 02184-8417 Volpicelli Robert A. Ret. Chief 32 Spencer St Millis, MA 02054-1436 Walker John H. Ret. Chief 16 Prospect Rd Plympton, MA 02367-1506 Wallace P. Robert Chief E Longmeadow Fire Dept 150 Somers Rd E Longmeadow, MA 01028-2929 Walsh Roderick K. Chief Bridgewater Fire Dept 22 School St Bridgewater, MA 02324-2515 Warren Peter E. Chief Harvard Fire Dept 52 Lancaster County Rd Harvard, MA 01451-1115 Watts Bruce L. Chief 4 Althea Ln Nantucket, MA 02554-4169 Wehter Richard K. Ret. Chief N.E.A.F.C. OFFICE PO BOX 497 Hingham, MA 02043-0497 Wells Richard W. Chief Randolph Fire Dept 10 Memorial Dr Randolph, MA 02368-4506 Westcott David Pres. Easton Electronics 6 Pequot Way Canton, MA 02021-2306 White Joseph T. Ret. Chief 910 Main St PO Box 177 Dighton, MA 02715-0177 White Ted Chief Dalton Fire Dist. 20 Flansburg Ave Dalton, MA 01226-1409 Whittier Wesley N Chief Pepperell Fire Dept PO Box 486 Pepperell, MA 01463-0486 Willette Kenneth Chief Wilbraham Fire Dept 2770 Boston Rd Wilbraham, MA 01095-1835 Williams Richard B. Ret. Chief 200 Baldwinville State Rd Winchendon, MA 01475-1803 Willis Harry F. Ret. Chief 6 Forest St N Dighton, MA 02764-1390 Wood Donald L. Ret. Chief Reading Fire Dept 757 Main St Reading, MA 01867-2622 Wright James W. Chief Athol Fire Dept 400 Cottage St Athol, MA 01331-2950 Wrobel Peter J. Ret. Chief 23 Cottage St PO Box 256 West Brookfield, MA 01585-0256 Zbikowski Paul J. Chief Ashburnham Fire Dept 3 Central St Ashburnham, MA 01430-1215 Zumbruski Victor J. Ret. Chief 105 Leverett Rdt PO Box 654 Amherst, MA 01002-1231

#### **Connecticut Members**

Abel Henry F. Ret. Chief 48 Norton Ave Darien, CT 06820-5214 Amatrudo Andrew A. Ret. Chief 227 Twin Lakes Rd APT 9 N Branford, CT 06471-1215 Anderson Sanford Asst. Chief Norwalk Fire Dept 102 Gilles Ln Norwalk, CT 06854-1058 Auclair William Chief South Killingly Fire Dept 803 Providence Pike Danielson, CT 06239-3909 Baldis James A. Dep. Chief Simsbury Vol. Fire Co. 16 Deepwood Rd Simsbury, CT 06070-1608 Bartolotta Wayne S. Chief South Fire Dist. 445 Randolph Rd Middletown, CT 06457-5607 Bartolucci Guido X. Ret. Chief 46 MacKenzie Rd Waterford, CT 06385-2125 Basile Anthony D. Chief Bristol Fire Dept 181 N Main St Bristol, CT 06010-8101 Bellmore Thomas L. Chief Suffield Vol. Fire Dept 73 Mountain Rd Suffield, CT 06078-2041 Bindas Wayne J. Mr. 78 W Granby Rd Granby, CT 06035-2117 Bonini James Ret. Asst. Chief 69 Wooddale Dr Unionville, CT 06085-1366 Borst William V Chief PO Box 115 Hebron, CT 06248-0115 Brady, Jr. John J. Chief No. Madison Vol. FD 46 Bartlett Dr Madison, CT 06443-1751 Brammer, Jr. Clifford Chief 435 Watertown Rd Thomaston, CT 06787-1922 Brennan George P. Fire Marshal 15 Rossi Ave Pawcatuck, CT 06379-1326 Brewer Christopher Asst. Chief Burlington VFD PO Box 1285 Burlington, CT 06013-1285 Brochu Felix L. Ret. Chief 26 Jordan Ter Waterford, CT 06385-2706 Brookman Michael Mr. Interspiro, USA, Inc. 31 Business Park Dr Branford, CT 06405-2977

Burns Kevin F. 2nd Asst Chief Pawcatuck Fire Dist 33 Liberty St Pawcatuck, CT 06379-1633

Canzano Peter F. Ret. Chief 38 Pine Hill Ter Stamford, CT 06903-4929

Case Walter W. Ret. Comm. 9 Pond Hill Rd N Haven, CT 06473-2832

Casner Jack Chief Cheshire Fire Dept 250 Maple Ave Cheshire, CT 06410-2505

Chapin Paul Asst. Chief Enfield Fire Dist. #1 200 Phoenix Ave Enfield, CT 06082-4460

Clark William R. Deputy Chief 25 Middletown Ave Wethersfield, CT 06109-3407

Clifford James E. Dist. Chief 7 Sutro Pl Greenwich, CT 06830-4129

Cloutier Norman G. Ret. Chief 28 Cobblestone Way Windsor, CT 06095-2224

Colli, Jr. John R. Ret. Chief 199 Elm St Windsor Locks, CT 06096-2204

Colligan David J. Chief Cromwell Fire Dept PO Box 269 Cromwell, CT 06416-0269

Cotter, Jr. Edward J. Chief 173 Hawthorne Ave Derby, CT 06418-1118

Crombie Philip E. Ret. Chief 73 Edgewood Dr S Windsor, CT 06074-3408

Dagon David J. Chief East Hartford Fire Dept 726 Main St E Hartford, CT 06108-3114

Daly Raymond D. Ret. Chief So. Killingly Fire Co. 1021 Providence Pike Danielson, CT 06239-4003

Davis Donald A. 1st Asst. Chief Ellington VFD-29 Main St PO Box 911 Ellington, CT 06029-0911

DiPace James Chief Avon Volunteer FD PO Box 735 Avon, CT 06001-0735

Donahue Steven E. Chief Pawcatuck Fire Dist 33 Liberty St Pawcatuck, CT 06379-1633

Driscoll John Chief Tunxis Hose Co. #1 6 Punchbrook Rd Burlington, CT 06013-1826

Duffy John Chief 2 3RD St Windsor Locks, CT 06026-2515

Dunn George P. Ret. Chief Middletown Fire Dept 35 Cedar St Middletown, CT 06457

Dush William S. Ret. Chief 280 Halladay Dr W Suffield, CT 06093-2025

Edwards Kenneth W. Deputy Chief New London Fire Dept 289 Bank St New London, CT 06320-5521

Endee, Ret. Edward K. Asst.Chief 53 Apothecaries Hall Rd Broad Brook, CT 06016-9738

Fennelly Edward F. Ret. Chief 1060 Forbes St E Hartford, CT 06118-2216

Field Service, Inc. 100 Mason Rd Brooklyn, CT 06234-2426

Finch Harold J. Comm. PO Box 123 Staffordville, CT 06077-9999

Fitzgerald Michael Ret. Chief 10 Brook St E Hartford, CT 06108-1001

Flanagan Jack Chief Hazardville Fire Dept 5 Gordon Ln Enfield, CT 06082-4707

Fletcher Joseph J. Ret. Chief 65 Welch St Plainville, CT 06062-2118

Folcik Stanley J. Chief So. Kensington FD 1952 Chamberlain Hwy Kensington, CT 06037-3905

Foley Stephen C. Rev. NEAFC CHAPLAIN PO Box 330834 W Hartford, CT 06133-0834

Ford Laurence M. Fire Comm. PO Box 1004 Redding Center, CT 06875-1004

Freytag, Jr. Harold Capt. 175 Case St N Canton, CT 06059-1014

Furey Patrick Asst. Chief Thompsonville Fire Dept 25 Fairview Ave Enfield, CT 06082-4370

Garside, Jr. David Fire Marshal 204 Boston Post Rd Waterford, CT 06385-2819

Gaspar John Ret. Chief 82 Joseph Rd Naugatuck, CT 06770-2330 : ;

Gill Thomas Deputy Chief Newington Fire Dept 1485 Main St Newington, CT 06111-3142

Gold Arthur S Chief 1021 Blue Hills Ave Bloomfield, CT 06002-37-15

Gough Richard S. Chief Westport Fire Dept 515 Post Rd E Westport, CT 06880-4404

Gowans David J. Ret. Chief 1758 Musso View Ave Cheshire, CT 06410-1026

Griffin Donald Ret. Chief PO Box 118 Hebron, CT 06248-0118 4

Griffin John J. Ret. Chief 73 Austin Rd Milford, CT  $06460-4918_{\tilde{\eta}}$ ,

Guari Chris Chief PO Box 301 Brooklyn, CT 06234-0301

Haber Edward F. Ret. Chief 346 Spruce Brook Rd Berlin, CT 106037-3726

Haber, Sr., Ret. Chester J. Asst. Chief 370 Spruce Brook Rd Berlin, CT 06037-3726

Hallgren Richard Chief 637 Matianuck Ave Windsor, CT 06095-3540

Halstead William Chief Sandy Hook Vol.Fire Co.,Inc. PO Box 783 Sandy Hook, CT 06482-0783

Hayes Charles A. Comm. 7 Milton Rd Quaker Hill, CT 06375-1318

Healey William A. Ret. Chief 61E Forest Rd Milford, CT. 06460-9000

Henderson, Jr. Elmer Chief Allington Fire Dist. PO Box 26095 W Haven, CT 06516-8095

Herrick Mark J. Chief Windham Center Fire Dept PO Box 265 Windham, CT 06280-0265

Herrick, Jr. Ernest N. Ret. Asst. Chief 178 Ravine Rd Storrs, CT 06268-1503

Hughes Clinton L. Ret. Chief 135 Highland St Wethersfield, CT 06109-4017

Hutchings Richard F. Chief Town Canton Fire/EMS 4 Market St Collinsville, CT 06022-1125

James Philip M. Captain 39 Susan Ln N Haven, CT 06473-1930

Jorsey David Ret. Chief 33 Main St PO Box 98 E Berlin, CT 06023-0098

Juda Michael Chief Simsbury Fire Dept 871 Hop Meadow Rd Simsbury, CT 06070-1821

Kalasky Joseph J. Ret.Chief 110 Carr Ave Newington, CT 06111-4365

Kelly William F. Chief 852 Ocean Av PO Box 16763 West Haven, CT 06516-6843

Kelsey Edwin Mr. 22 Rockland Park Branford, CT 06405-4720

Kerr Mark T Chief Simsbury VFD 27 Hickory Hill Rd Simsbury, CT 06070-2810

Kirchhoff Richard T. Chief Quaker Hill Fire Co. PO Box 96 Quaker Hill, CT 06375-0096

Korner Edwin G. Ret.Dep. Chief 2 East Mt Rd PO Box 53 Canton Center. CT 06020-0053

Lamphier Avery W. Ret. Chief 935 Main St Watertown, CT 06795-2914

Lapierre Tom Dep. Chief Newington Vol. Fire Dept 1485 Main St Newington, CT 06111-3142

Laurie David W. Chief Plainville Fire Dept 77 W Main St Plainville, CT 06062-1911

Lescoe, Jr. Edmund A. Chief 49 Daniel Blvd Bloomfield, CT 06002-2800

Levola Richard Chief PO Box 391 Danielson, CT 06239-0391

Lewandowski Vincent C. Chief 67 Spring St Kensington, CT 06037-1256

Lewis William Chief 95 Longview Dr Windsor, CT 06095-3827

Lindgren Ronald E. Chief 207 Robindale Dr Kensington, CT 06037-2043

Liscinsky Tom Bauer Compressors PO Box 1051 Stratford, CT 06615-8551

Logan Douglas A. Asst Chief Cromwell Fire Dept PO Box 269 Cromwell, CT 06416-0269

Long Thomas E. 1st Asst. Chief Pawcatuck Fire Dist 33 Liberty St Pawcatuck, CT 06379-1633

Lundgren Hans M. Ret. Chief 5 Melville St Stratford, CT 06497-5723

Maglione Michael A. Chief Bridgeport Fire Dept 30 Congress St Bridgeport, CT 06604-4005

Maguda Donald Chief 61 Franklin St Vernon, CT 06066-2444

Mahaney John Ret. Chief 26 Spruce St Bloomfield, CT 06002-2825

Mahder Mark Deputy Chief Wethersfield Fire Dept 505 Silas DEane HWY Wethersfield, CT 06109-2280

Mahoney Peter C. Mr. Universal Telecommunication Systems, Inc. PO Box 447 Ivoryton, CT 06442-0447

Massaro Richard F. Ret. Chief Allingtown Fire Dist 15 Botte Dr W Haven, CT 06516-

Massey Robert J. Asst. Chief 5 Field Pl Branford, CT 06405-4604

McAuliffe John J. Ret. Chief 149 Boulter Rd Wethersfield, CT 06109-3706

McDonough Richard Chief Southington Fire Dept 310 N Main St Southington, CT 06489-2524

McInerney Charles Ret. Chief 929 Middle St Middletown, CT 06457-1526

McKeon Robert Ret. Chief 73 New Village St Norwich, CT 06360-1351

Meade James W. Asst. Chief Simsbury Vol. Fire Co. PO Box 273 Simsbury, CT 06092-0273

Miller Richard A. Dep. Chief 34 Stanley Rd Windham Center, CT 06280-1124

Mills Michael Chief 9 Hartford Ave Enfield, CT 06082-2905

Mills William J. Ret. Chief 11 Hartford Ave Enfield, CT 06082-2905

Mugavero James Ret. Chief Cohanzie Fire Co. No.5 Inc. 53 Dayton Rd Waterford, CT 06385-4207

Murphy Thomas J. Ret. Chief 75 Oak St PO Box 211 Southington, CT 06489-0211

Nimons Mark M. Chief 150 Bungay Rd Seymour, CT 06483-2408

Norton Robert V. Fire Marshal 118 Atwood HTS Thomaston, CT 06787-1245

Obier David J. Lt. North Haven Fire Dept 11 Broadway N Haven, CT 06473-2302

O'Neil James Asst. Chief 175 Litchfield St Thomaston, CT 06787-1429

Ouellette Raymond H. Chief 483 Denslow St Windsor Locks, CT 06096-1618

Ouillette Donald H. Chief 18 Elm St Jewett City, CT 06351-2316

Palmer Richard W. Chief Eagleville Fire Dept 879 Stafford Rd Storrs, CT 06268-2006

Pawlich Richard Dep. Chief 8 Washington St Rocky Hill, CT 06067-1527

Perugino Patrick Fire Comm. 82 Allen St Terryville, CT 06786-6402

Phelan, Jr. Peter F. Ret. Chief 47 Greenfield Rd Milford, CT 06460-6332

Planeta, Jr. George H. Chief 88 David Rd Durham, CT 06422-2600

Pond, Jr. Howard M. Asst. Chief Lost Acres Fire Dept PO Box 888 Granby, CT 06035-0888

Provencher Earl F. Chief N Thompsonville FD 439 Enfield St Enfield, CT 06082-2453

Reagan David M. Chief Cohanzie Fire Co. 53 Dayton Rd Waterford, CT 06385-4207

Reed Gary J. Ret. Asst. Chief 11 Shady Knls Terryville, CT 06786-4627

Richards Edward Chief Enfield Fire Dist #1 200 Phoenix Ave Enfield, CT 06082-4460

Riordan John E. Ret. Chief 690 Westfield St Middletown, CT 06457-1938

Rivosa, Ret. John C. Chief 47 Eldridge St Manchester, CT 06040-6109

Roberto Joseph Ret. Chief 3 Mohawk Dr Collinsville, CT 06022-1518

Romegialli Bruno Ret. Chief 80 Main St E Berlin, CT 06023-1130

Romegialli Philip Asst. Chief East Berlin Fire Dept 107 Redwood Ln E Berlin, CT 06023-1039

Ross Robert J. Chief Middletown Fire Dept 533 Main St Middletown, CT 06457-2809

Ruggiero Gary Asst. Chief Windsor Locks Fire Dept 2 Volunteer Dr Windsor Locks, CT 06096

Russell David W. Ret. Chief 10 Overhill Rd Fairfield, CT 06430-5622

Sampietro Victor Deputy Chief Allingtown Fire Dist PO Box 26095 W Haven, CT 06516-8095

Samul Ronald Chief New London Fire Dept 289 Bank St New London, CT 06320-5521

Sanger%Paine John J. Ret. Chief 153 Mason St Greenwich, CT 06830-6608

Santoro Gary S. Dep. Chief 44 Victory Ln Wethersfield, CT 06109-3901

Schaefer Raymond A. Ret. Chief 19 Meadowood Ln Old Say Brook, CT 06475-1806

Schaffer Gerald V. Deputy Chief 32 Riverview Rd Mansfield Center, CT 06250-1632

Scheer Charles F. Ret. Chief 567 Orchard Rd Kensington, CT 06037-3525

Schroeder Chris R. Dep. Chief Newington FD 1485 Main St Newington, CT 06111-3142

Scialabba Richard Dep. Chief Newington FD 1485 Main St Newington, CT 06111-3142

Seidl Frank Deputy Chief Cromwell Fire Fept PO Box 269 Cromwell, CT 06416-0269

Shanaghan John Ret. Chief 176 Mount Parnassus Rd E Haddam, CT 06423-1452

Shipmans Fire Equipment Co. PO Box 257 Waterford, CT 06385-0257

Shull, Jr.Leslie L.Asst.Chief Submarine Base Fire Dept.762 N Pleasant Valley Rd Groton, CT 06340-2547

Squiers Ronald Chief 2155 Main St Glastonbury, CT 06033-2282

St. John Edward B. Ret. Chief 178 Bronson Dr Middlebury, CT 06762-2319

Stewart, Jr. John B. Ret. Chief 34 Canterbury St. Hartford, CT 06112-1822

Strain William Ret. Chief 148 Old Mill Rd Greenwich, CT 06831-3016

Swanson Howard A. Ret. Chief 16 Locust St Plainville, CT 06062-2321

Sweeney Francis J. Ret. Chief 952 Grand Ave New Haven, CT 06511-4924

Sylvia Richard P. Ret. Chief 24 Stanton Rd Darien, CT 06820-5127

Tallberg, Sr. Richard G. Chief 647 Long Hill Ave Shelton, CT 06484-4811

Tharau Erick B. Ret. Chief 5 Polly-Dan Rd Burlington, CT 06013-2004

Thomas Ralph Chief N Branford Fire Dept PO Box 99 North Branford, CT 06472-0099

Toth Arthur W. Ret. Chief 590 Marion Ave Plantsville, CT 06479-1470

Trommer James Chief Newington Fire Dept 1485 Main St Newington, CT 06111-3142

Turner John W Chief Ellington VFD-29 Main St PO Box 911 Ellington, CT 06029-0911

Victor Keith B. Mr The Alarm Room, Inc. 44 Suffolk Dr E Hartford, CT 06118-2652

Visintainer Philip Chief 12 Ox Yoke Cir E Hampton, CT 06424-1829

Wall Timothy S Chief North Farms Fire Dist.PO Box 4337 Yalesville Station Wallingford, CT 06492-7562

Wallace Leonard Asst. Chief Hartford Fire Dept 275 Pearl St Hartford, CT 06103-2007

Walsh James F. Chief Norwich Fire Dept. 42 Parker Ave Griswold, CT 06351-1818

Walsh John H. Chief Willimantic Fire Dept PO Box 115 Willimantic, CT 06226-0115

Walsh Thomas Chief Tunxis Hose Co. #1 22 Red Coat Ln Unionville, CT 06085-1425

Warren, Sr Robert J. Chief 74 Green Manor Ave Windsor, CT 06095-3503

Watson Thomas P. Ret. Chief 33 Golf Rd Wethersfield, CT 06109-3616

Weber Thomas C. Chief Manchester Fire/Rescue 75 Center St Manchester, CT 06040-5002

Whitham David J. Asst Chief 50 Westwood Rd Milford, CT 06460-2748

Williams John A. Ret. Chief 349 Contour Dr Cheshire, CT 06410-2106

Yocher Douglas A. Ret. Chief 251 Bates Dr Cheshire, CT 06410-3613

Zacchio, Jr. Nicholis Dep. Chief 1277 Poquonock Ave Windsor, CT 06095-1812

#### **Rhode Island Members**

Akers James G. Chief Manville Fire Dept 112 Old Main St Manville, RI 02838-1606

Almond David Chief Saylesville Fire Dept 1 Chapel St Lincoln, RI 02865-0001

Andrews Earl Ret. Chief 61 Tucker St Lincoln, RI 02865-2142

Ardito Donald Ret. Chief Middletown Fire Dept 610 Turner Rd Middletown, RI 02840-7504

Audette Harold W. Ret. Chief Cumberland Fire Dept 17A Victory St Cumberland, RI 02864-5320

Aylward Thomas Ret. Chief 309 West Allenton Rd N Kingstown, RI 02852-6505

Beausoleil E. Craig Chief No Smithfield Vol FD 675 Saint Paul St N Smithfield, RI 02895-6839

Bennett Jack C. NE Regional Sales Mgr. Scott Aviation 14 Morning Rd Richmond, RI 02892-1075

Bertholic Edward J. Chief Oakland-Mapleville FD 355 Victory Hwy Pascoag, RI 02859-4512

Bessette Gerald A. Chief East Providence FD 913 Broadway E Providence, RI 02914-3701

Bishop Robert A. Chief Wallum Lake Fire Dept. PO Box 354 Pascoag, RI 02859-0354

Brusseau Thomas Dep Chf Hope ValWyoFD 30 Woodville-Alton Rd Wood River Jct RI 02894-1114

Campbell Ernest 3rd Asst Chief 7 Union St Westerly, RI 02891-1293

Cappelli Angelo R. Ret. Chief 59 Maple Ave Johnston, RI 02919-6907

Carpenter Jesse A Ret. Chief No Cumberland Fire Dept 50 Whipple Rd Cumberland, RI 02864-4707

Caswell David Deputy Chief 36 Highview Ave Hope Valley, RI 02832-1705

Centracchio Don A. Ret Chief 12 South St W Warwick, RI 02893-4612

Cimino Ernest P. Chief Valley Falls Fire Dept 555 High St Cumberland, RI 02864-7530

Cipriano Victor H Chief Johnston Fire Dept 441 Broadway Providence RI 02909-1624

Comire Marcel G Chief 50 Oak St Manville, RI 02838-1512

Connerton William H. Ret. Chief 52 Hammond St Newport, RI 02840-4035

Corio Salvatore Ret. Chief 4174 Diamond Hill Rd Cumberland, RI 02864-1508

Coutu Rene R. Chief Central Falls Fire Dept 150 Illinois St Central Falls, RI 02863-2131

Currier Ernest E. Ret. Chief Unit 3B 45 Bullocks Point Ave Riverside, RI 02915-5349

DiMascolo Ralph M. Ret. Chief 6 Flintstone Rd Narragansett, RI 02882-4310

Doire Ronald O. Ret. Chief 266 Meadow Ln Middletown, RI 02842-5388

Dupont Edgar E. Ret. Chief 26 Manville Ave Manville, RI 02838-1706

Foley William J. Deputy Chief Hope Valley-Wyoming Fire Dist PO Box 25 Hope Valley, RI 02832-0025

Gagne Paul W. Ret. Chief 1 Narragansett Ave Newport, RI 02840-4064

Gagnon Jean Deputy Chief Albion Fire Dept PO Box 579 Albion, RI 02802-0579

Gartland Edward A. Chief Nasonville Fire Dist. PO Box 650 Harrisville, RI 02830-0650

Gendreau Rene Chief 300 Harriet Ln Cumberland, RI 02864-4617

Gingell Michael E. Captain Harrisville Fire Dept 201 Callahan School St Harrisville, RI 02830-1111

Griffin Timothy Chief Lonsdale Fire Dept 224 Front St Lincoln, RI 02865-2034

Hall Donald J. Dep. Chief 102 Wisteria Dr Coventry, RI 02816-6666

Healey John C. Mr. 776 Main St Warren, RI 02885-4364

Henson Roger Chief 100 Federal Rd Barrington, RI 02806-2426

Holland Peter J. Ret. Chief 38 Railroad St Wakefield, RI 02879-2453

Hopkins, Jr. Theodore H. Ret. Chief Fire Dept. 581 Central Pike N Scituate, RI 02857-1509

Houle, Jr Arthur J. Deputy Chief 26 Reservoir Rd Pascoag, RI 02859-3500

Hoxsie Brian Chief Washington FD 2 Station St Coventry, RI 02816-5768

Hoxsie Edwin J. Chief West Greenwich FD 779 Nooseneck Hill Rd W Greenwich, RI 02817-2352

Jack Alan R. Chief Tiverton Fire Dept 85 Main Rd Tiverton, RI 02878

Jacques Arthur A. Asst. Chief 1143 Great Rd Lincoln, RI 02865-3841

Jolly Joseph 4th Deputy Chief Hope Valley Wyoming Fire Dept PO Box 25 Hope Valley, RI 02832-0025

Jones, Jr. Herman LeRoy Ret. FF 600 Valley Rd APT 204 Middletown, RI 02842-7021

King Charles W. Ret. Chief North Kingston Fire Dept 8150 Post Rd N Kingston, RI 02852-4418

Knowlton Matthew A Deputy Chief PO Box 357 North Scituate, RI 02857-0357

Lacaillade Russell B. Ret. Chief 1438 Main St Coventry, RI 02816-8436

Landry Gerald P. Ret. Chief 358 Robinson St Woonsocket, RI 02895-2211

Levin Norman I. Ret. Chief Oaklawn Fire Dept 115 Peabody Dr Warwick, RI 02889-1940

Long Robert H 2nd Asst Chief 7 Union St Westerly, RI 02891-1942

Mackay Robert F. Ret. Chief 29 Hubbard St Westerly, RI 02891-3207

Maine William H. Ret. Chief 82 Seaview Ave N Kingstown, RI 02852-6324

Matteson Ralph Ret. Chief 15 Eldridge Ave Warwick, RI 02886-8808

McCarthy, Jr. Edward W. Chief Newport Fire Dept. 21 W Marlborough St Newport, RI 02840-2527

McCaughey John B. Ret. Chief Lonsdale Fire Dept 217 Front St Lincoln, RI 02865-2034

Misto, Sr Joseph A. Chief Westerly Fire Dept 7 Union St Westerly, RI 02891-2131

Owens Irving J. State Fire Marshal 1 Netop Ct E Greenwich, RI 02818-4828

Passano Walter C. Ret. Chief 26 Deerfield Dr Greenville, RI 02828-1803

Perry Oliver H. Ret. Chief 15 Twin River Rd Lincoln, RI 02865-4822

Preston Brad Regional Dir. VFIS of Southern NE PO Box 29 Wyoming, RI 02898-0029

Rattigan James Chief Providence Fire Dept 209 Fountain St Providence, RI 02903-3227

Rekowski John A 1st Dep. Chf Hope Valley-Wyoming FD 6 Pleasant St Hope Valley, RI 02832-3227

Renaud Henry A Chief Woonsocket Fire Dept 5 Cumberland Hill Rd Woonsocket, RI 02895-4819

Rita Richard J. Chief 1176 Main St West Warwick, RI 02893-4826

Rose Norman L. Ret. Chief 52 Ocean Ave N Kingston, RI 02852-4906

Rowan Thomas J. Chief East Greenwich Fire Dept PO Box 241 E Greenwich RI 02818-0241

Rowan Thomas J. Chief Warwick Fire Dept 140 Veterans Memorial Dr Warwick, RI 02886-4621

Schwarz Charles M. Ret. Chief 94 Wyatt Rd Middletown, RI 02840-5514

Seltzer Robert W Chief Central Coventry Fire Dist. 2848 Flat River Rd Coventry, RI 02816-4906

Shaw David M. Chief 394 Eagle Peak Rd Pascoag, RI 02859-2100

Silvia M.C. Ret. Chief 43 Sachuest Way Middletown, RI 02840-5756

Smith, Jr. Frank W. Ret. Chief 77 Oakwoods Dr Peace Dale, RI 02879-2511

Spencer Frank K. Ret. Chief 47 Danielson Pike N Scituate, RI 02857-1801

St. George John E. Deputy Chief Manville Fire Dept 112 Old Main St Manville, RI 02838-1606

St. George Lucien Ret. Chief 1013 Smithfield Ave Apt 21 Lincoln, RI 02865-2720

St. Pierre Mark A. Chief 201 Callahan School St Harrisville, RI 02830-1111

Stanley Frederick Chief Hope Valley-Wyoming FD PO Box 25 Hope Valley, RI 02832-0025

Steere Jeffrey W. Ret. Chief PO Box 111 West Kingston, RI 02892-0111

Stenhouse J Nick Asst Chief 7 Union St Westerly, RI 02891-2034

Susi Richard A. Chief Cumberland Hill Fire Dept. 3502 Mendon Rd Cumberland, RI 02864-2136

Swiech Kenneth Ret. Chief Cumberland Hill FD 35 W Wrentham Rd Cumberland, RI 02864-2101

Sylvaria David Chief 37 Peck Av PO Box 775 Bristol, RI 02809-0999

Sylvester Frank Chief Lime Rock Fire Dept 1085 Great Rd Lincoln, RI 02865-3836

Texceira Alfred Ret. Chief 315 Long Hwy Little Compton, RI 02837-1826

Tucker Scott F. Deputy Chief Washington Fire Dist. 2 Station St Coventry, RI 02816-5768

Tucker Stephen K. Deputy Chief 1884 Louisquisset Pike Lincoln, RI 02865-4560

Tucker Todd Deputy Chief Lime Rock Fire Dist. 806 Great Rd Lincoln, RI 02865-3831

Turco, Jr. Eugene V. Chief Dunn's Corner Fire Dept 37 Oakridge Rd Charlestown, RI 02813

Unsworth John E. Ret. Chief 50 Wilson Ave Rumford, RI 02916-2816

Venables Kenneth E. Chief Smithfield Fire Dept 607 Putnam Pike Smithfield, RI 02828-2137

Vernon Raymond G. Ret. Chief Quonset Air Guard FD 37 Ideal Ct Warwick, RI 02818-4425

Wilkey Peter R. Ret. Chief 71 Long Meadow Rd Portsmouth, RI 02871-1309

Wyatt, Jr. Otis C. Ret. Chief 38 Homeland Ave Narragansett, RI 02882-3254

Yazbak Edward F. Commissioner PO Box 128Rd Slatersville, RI 02876-0128

## **New Hampshire Members**

Aiken Douglas M. Chief Lakes Region Mutual Fire Aid 62 Communications Dr Laconia, NH 03246-1440

Allen Stephen Chief Lebanon Fire Dept 12 S Park St Lebanon, NH 03766-1326

Barlett Raymond Ret. Chief Dalton Fire Dept RR 2 Box 325 Whitefield, NH 03598-9311

Barton Brian Mr. Globe Manufacturing PO Box 128 Pittsfield, NH 03263-0128

Beauchemin Norman Ret. Chief 79 Thompson Park Franklin, NH 03235-1111

Bibber David Chief Dover Fire & Rescue 288 Central Ave Dover, NH 03820-4169

Black Stephen A. Chief Peterborough Fire Dept 16 Summer St Peterborough, NH 03458-2430

Blaisdell Leon C. Chief Rye Fire Dept 563 Washington Rd Rye, NH 03870

Blake Michael E Asst Chief Durham Fire Dept 51 College Rd Durham, NH 03824-2620

Bradley Roger Chief 48 Lyme Rd Hanover, NH 03755-1209

Brush Charles F. Deputy Chief Lebanon Fire Dept 12 S Park St Lebanon, NH 03766-1326

Butler James H. Ret. Chief 14 Pinecrest Ln Dover, NH 03820-4704

Callahan Robert C. Ret. Chief PO Box 203 Spofford, NH 03462-0203

Carrier Martin P. Dep. Chief PO Box 553 Merrimack, NH 03054-0553

Cartier Les A. Chief Candia Vol. Fire Dept PO Box 195 Candia, NH 03034-0195

Chalk Charles L. Rev. 40 Shelburne Rd Merrimac, NH 03054-2733

Chambers Donald M. Mr. Akron Brass Co. 267 Clinton Rd Antrim, NH 03440-3508

Chase Gary E. Chief PO Box 68 Nottingham, NH 03290-0068

Chase Peter S. Chief Claremont Fire Dept 100 Braod St Claremont, NH 03743-2673

Christopoulos Jr Chris Chief PO Box 163 Ringe, NH 03461-0163

Clarenbach Scott R. Chief 59 W Bow St Franklin, NH 03235-1123

Coen Allen R. Deputy Chief Hooksett Fire-Rescue 15 Legends Dr Hooksett, NH 03106-1848

Comeau Brian Asst. Chief Exeter Fire Dept 20 Court St Exeter, NH 03833-2729

Crowell, Ret. Paul E. Dep. Chief 73 Douglas St Kenne, NH 03431-3229

Dellner Mark Chief Rochester Fire Dept 37 Wakefield St Rochester, NH 03867-1916

DeSilva John T. Deputy Chief Hooksett Fire Rescue 15 Legends Dr Hooksett, NH 03106-1848

Dollof, Jr. Raymond Retired Chief 18 Webster Ln Chester, NH 03036-4228

Doucette Richard Chief Lee Fire Dept 7 Mast Rd Lee, NH 03824-6567

Duchesneau Robert Ret. Chief 18 Lagasse St Rochester, NH 03867-2507

Duvarney Victor C. Ret. Chief 11 Ritter St Nashua, NH 03060-3744

Dyer Merton S. Ret. Chief PO Box 3 W Peterborough, NH 03468-0003

Elder Don Chief Lyme Vol. Fire Dept 202 Dorchester Rd Lyme, NH 03768-3813

Fitch Clarence L. Ret. Chief 32 Hall Ave Henniker, NH 03242-3348

Foote Clifton F. Ret. Chief 238 King Hill Rd Francestown, NH 03043-3810

Ford Thomas G. Ret. Chief 53 Ridge Ave Claremont, NH 03743-3170

Foss Charles Ret. Chief Wolfeboro Fire Dept 12 Green St Wolfeboro, NH 03894-4116

Froton Franklin J. Ret. Chief 45 South Shore Dr Pelham, NH 03076-2822

Gaudet Arthur R. Ret. Chief 14 Saltmarsh Ave Seabrook, NH 03874

Goodwin Newman Ret. Chief 1 Woodknoll Dr N Hampton, NH 03862-2141

Hall Charles Q. Ret. Chief PO Box 802 Merrimack, NH 03054-0802

Hayes James R. Dep. Chief Gilford Fire Dept 39 Cherry Valley Rd Gilford, NH 03246-6843

Hicks David Ret. Chief 108 High Range Rd Londonderry, NH 03053-3023

Howard Michael Chief Hooksett Fire/Rescue 15 Legends Dr Hooksett, NH 03106-1848

Janurin Martin P Chief 87 Centennial St Seabrook, NH 03874

Kane Joseph P. Chief Manchester Fire Dept 100 Merrimack St Manchester, NH 03103-2210

Kelly, Jr. John J. Deputy Chief 244 Osgood Rd Milford, NH 03055-3430

LaCroix Norman Ret. Chief 358 Willard St Berlin, NH 03570-1866

Lamb Peter Chief Newport Fire EMS 11 Sunapee St Newport, NH 03773-1462

Lambert Thomas S. Chief North Hampton Fire Dept PO Box 550 North Hampton, NH 03862-0550

Lamongtague Lucien Ret. Chief 1926 Riverside Dr Berlin, NH 03570-3715

Landry George Ret. Chief 307 North St Breakwater Unit #7 Laconia, NH 03246-2070

Laroche Stephen Firefighter 7 Belgian Ct Goffstown NH 03045-2630

Lemire Brent T. Ret. Chief Litchfield Fire Dept 547 Chas Bancroft Hwy Litchfield, NH 03052-1003

Lipe Hank Chief Hampton Fire Dept 64 Ashworth Ave Hampton, NH 03842-2924

Locicero Alan Captain 105 Homestead Cir Milford, NH 03055-4252

Long Paul G. Ret. Chief 9 Taft Rd Portsmouth, NH 03801-5732

Lydon John R. Ret. Chief 445 Ocean Blvd #15 Hampton, NH 03842-3667

Mackay Richard Ret. Chief 10 Washington St Littleton, NH 03561-5628

Madden James C. Ret. Chief 6 Moody St Derry, NH 03038-1907

Mason Richard A. Director NH Fire Academy 10 Hazen Dr Concord, NH 03305-0001

Mooney Michael D. Chief Gilford Fire Dept 39 Cherry Valley Rd Gilford, NH 03246-6843

Morrill, Jr. Philip H. Deputy Chief PO Box 1102 Wolfeboro, NH 03894-1102

Moynahan, Jr. George W. Ret. Chief 215 Browns Ridge Rd Ossipee, NH 03864

Murdock Duncan M. Ret. Chief 6 Knoll St Concord, NH 03301-3164

Nadeau John R. Chief East Derry Fire Dept PO Box 104 East Derry, NH 03041-0104

O'Keefe Ronald Chief Durham Fire Dept 51 College Rd Durham, NH 03824-2620

Pauley Jr Richard J Chief 39 School St Milford, NH 03055-4544

Peabody Bernie Gen. Mgr. Beltronics, Inc. PO Box 330 Hollis, NH 03049-0330

Pepler, Jr. William H. Chief Merrimack Fire Dept 3 Thornton St Exeter, NH 03833-2219

Perkins Wilbur D. Ret. Chief 29 Hillside Ter Merrimack, NH 03054-3645

Petzold Donald Chief Plaistow Fire Dept 27 Elm St Plaistow, NH 03865-2206

Phillips Bruce Chief 29 Raymond Rd Auburn, NH 03032-1311

Scott John H. Ret. Chief PO BOX 662 ALTON, NH 03809-0662

Sears Stephen Ret. Chief 84 Prospect St Milford, NH 03055-3725

Singer Martin H. E.M.S. Director Dept. of Public Safety 10 Hazen Dr Concord, NH 03305-0003

Smith Darrell Ret. Chief 30 Taylor Home Dr Laconia, NH 03246-2585

Starkweather Arthur E Captain 346 Webster Lake Rd W Franklin, NH 03235-2436

Sullivan Martin Ret. Chief 29 Raymond Rd Auburn, NH 03032-1311

Sullivan William H. Ret. Chief 12 Colonial Cir Hampton, NH 03842-1113

Testa Gilbert E. Ret. Chief PO Box 297 Wilton, NH 03086-0297

Thibeault Brian J Chief 32 Pleasant St Plymouth, NH 03264-1116

Tortorelli Richard P. Ret. Chief RFD #1 238 Osgood Rd Milford, NH 03055-3430

Towne Richard Chief Hollis Fire Dept PO Box 170 Hollis, NH 03049-0170

Wahl Larry Chief 80 Fox Point Rd Newington, NH 03801-2718

Wilson Leonard R. Ret. Chief Candia Vol. Fire Dept. 283 High St Candia, NH 03034-2717

Wood Robert P. Ret.Chief 275 Mountain Rd Tuftonboro, NH 03816-5054

Wright Earle J. Ret. Chief 69 Court St Newport, NH 03773-1334

#### **Maine Members**

Baker, Jr. Clayton Chief Topsham Fire Dept 22 Elm St Topsham, ME 04086-1421

Barton Jon E. Chief 52 Shaker Rd Gray, ME 04039-9707

Baston Clark M. Deputy Chief North Yarmouth Fire Dept 282 Sweetser Rd North Yarmouth, ME 04097-6429

Baston Richard M Ret. Chief No Yarmouth FD 546 Walnut Hill Rd N Yarmouth, ME 04097-6306

Bell, Sr. Terry S. Chief Farmington Fire Dept 153 Farmington Falls Rd Farmington, ME 04938-1796

Belleseuille Marc Chief Wells Fire Dept PO Box 399 Wells, ME 04090-0398

Blaisdell Tom G. Deputy Chief Portland Fire Dept 380 Congress St Portland, ME 04101-3513

Bohlmann Robert C. Asst. Chief Wells Fire Dept PO Box 399 Wells, ME 04090-0398

Bowen Meredith Deputy Chief RR 1 Box 368 Chebeague Island, ME 04017-9741

Bridges Shannon Deputy Chief Wells Fire Dept PO Box 399 Wells, ME 04090-0398

Caprio Joseph Nelson & Small, Inc. PO Box 1420 Portland, ME 04104-1420

Caron Gary P. Dep. Chief Westbrook Fire Dept 2 York St Westbrook, ME 04092-4750

Chisholm Paul D. Ret. Chief 130 Kings Hwy Kennebunkport, ME 04046-5602

Copp Christopher Deputy Chief Cumberland Fire Dept 366 Tuttle Rd Cumberland, ME 04021-9577

Cremo Joseph R. Ret. Chief 209 Taft Ave Portland, ME 04102-1217

Doucette Reginald A. Ret. Chief 2 College St Lewiston, ME 04240-7101

Emergency Vehicles of Maine PO Box 148 Freeport, ME 04032-0148

Fahey James Deputy Chief Westbrook Fire Dept 2 York St Westbrook, ME 04092-4750

Fairbanks Byron P. Chief 66 Tidewater Ln Yarmouth, ME 04096-9801

Fischer William Ret. Chief Cumberland Fire Dept 139 Orchard Hill Rd Cumberland, ME 04021-8700

Foley John A. Ret. Chief 40 Vine St Bangor, ME 04401-6029

Fournier Darrel Chief Freeport Fire Dept 4 Main St Freeport, ME 04032-1113

Goddard William Dep. Chief PO Box 1415 Yarmouth, ME 04096-1415

Guyotte Joseph R. Chief Dover-Foxcroft Fire Dept 34 E Main St Dover-Foxcroft, ME 04426-1305

Harmon John C. Ret. Chief PO Box 356 Scarborough, ME 04074-0356

Howard Gary W. Chief Brunswick Fire Dept 21 Town Hall Pl Brunswick, ME 04011-2003

Hoyt Walter G. Ret. Chief 33 Farmer Rd Eliot, ME 03903-1809

Jones Kenneth G. Chief Livermore Falls Fire Dept 2 Main St Livermore Falls, ME 04254-1254

Jordan Martin J. Chief Portland Fire Dept 45 Gateway Commons Gorham, ME 04038

Labbe Clark G. Dep. Chief Brunswick Fire Dept 21 Town Hall Pl Brunswick, ME 04011-2003

Lahaie, Jr. Sherman L. Chief Veazie Fire Dept PO Box 2754 Bangor, ME 04402-2754

LaMontagne Fred Deputy Chief Portland Fire Dept 380 Congress St Portland, ME 04101-3513

Libby Richard A. Ret. Chief PO Box 36 N Windham, ME 04062-0036

Littlefield Gary Chief Westbrook Fire Dept 2 York St Westbrook, ME 04092-4750

Ljunggren Jon Chief Vienna Fire Dept PO Box 11 Vienna, ME 04360-0011

Malonson, Jr. Ronald J. Chief No. Yarmouth Fire Dept 555 Walnut Hill Rd N Yarmouth.ME 04097-6301

McCleery Robert L. Ret. Chief Farmington Fire Dept 147 Main St Farmington, ME 04938-1729

McGouldrick Philip D. Chief 325 Ocean House Rd Cape Elizabeth. ME 04107-2432

Meserve James Deputy Chief Portland Fire Dept 380 Congress St Portland, ME 04101-3513

Morrison Galen R Deputy Chief Gray Fire Dept PO Box 258 Gray, ME 04039-0258

Moulton L. Dep. Chief Falmouth Fire Dept 271 Falmouth Rd Falmouth, ME 04105-2005

Muzeroll Jay P. Chief Eliot Fire Dept 141 State Rd Eliot, ME 03903-1309

Norris Harty W. Pres. Norris, Inc. PO Box 2551 S Portland, ME 04116-2551

Parent Raymond M. Chief Sanford Fire Dept 972 Main St Sanford, ME 04073-3509

Plummer William Lieut. Gray Fire/Rescue 14 Plum Ln Gray, ME 04039

Poulin Raymond Chief Waterville Fire Dept 7 College Ave Waterville, ME 04901-6101

Robertson James F. Chief Falmouth Fire Dept 271 Falmouth Rd Falmouth, ME 04105-2005

Rogers Byron Ret. Chief 173 Myrtle St Westbrook, ME 04092-2307

Ross S. Clyde Deputy Chief Farmington Fire Dept 153 Farmington Falls Rd Farmington, ME 04938-1796

Rulman James F. Ret. Chief 2 York St Westbrook, ME 04092-5710

Ryan Robert Deputy Chief Gray Fire/Rescue PO Box 258 Gray, ME 04039-0258

Small Daniel Chief Cumberland Fire Dept 366 Tuttle Rd Cumberland, ME 04021-9577

Small Francis Deputy Chief 6 Crossing Brook Rd Cumberland, ME 04021-9363

Small George Ret. Chief 273 Tuttle Rd Cumberland, ME 04021-9376

Smith Raymond E. Deputy Chief Freeport Fire Dept 3 Lajoie Dr Freeport, ME 04032-6874

Spofford, Ret. Robert N Asst Chief PO Box 709 Boothbay Harbor, ME 04538-0709

Sylvain Richard E Deputy Chief 24 Adams Way Freeport, ME 04032-5839

Thomas, Jr. Joseph E. Ret. Chief 3 Pioneer Rd Westbrook, ME 04092-4523

True John Chief So. Portland Fire Dept 684 Broadway S Portland, ME 04106-4407

Walsh Terry Deputy Chief Portland Fire Dept 380 Congress St Portland, ME 04103-3513

Wassick Robert M. Deputy Chief Portland Fire Dept 380 Congress St Portland, ME 04101-3513

Williams, Jr. Donn Deputy 574 Quaker Meeting House Rd Durham, ME 04222-5422

Winslow Carl H. Ret. Chief 172 W Main St Yarmouth, ME 04096-8416

Wood, Sr. Richard Ret. Chief Eliot Fire Dept 157 State Rd Eliot, ME 03903-1309

Woulfe III John C Chief Congress St Rumford, ME 04276-9998

#### **Vermont Members**

Adams Maurice P. Chief Milton Fire Dept 87 Herrick Ave # 4 Milton, VT 05468-3042 Bates Randy Asst. Chief Bennington Rural FD PO Box 768 Bennington, VT 05201-0768 Bazin Real J. Chief Westminster VFD PO Box 48 Westminster, VT 05158-0048 Behan John Ret. Chief 500 Gage St Bennington, VT 05201-1921 Burgess Timothy Mr. 702 Houghton Ln Bennington, VT 05201-8089 Contois Dayton R. Chief 3 North Ave Burlington, VT 05401-8378 Davison Ray E. Dep. Chief 170 Green St Vergennes, VT 05491-8656 Dimick Richard H. Ret. Chief PO Box 54 W Pawlet, VT 05775-0054 Duso Carmi J. Ret. Chief PO Box 116 E Montpelier, VT 05651-0116 Emery David J. Chief 103 Elliot St Brattleboro, VT 05301-3215 Flanders Ernest Ret. Chief 50 Flanders Rd Fairfax, VT 05454-9649 Frasier Phil Asst. Chief Bennington Fire Dept PO Box 469 Bennington, VT 05201-0469 Gage, Jr. Lewis O. Chief 147 Main St Windsor, VT 05089-1304 Gauthier Jeff Past Chief 208 Bradford St Bennington, VT 05201-2020 Gauthier, Jr. Jeff Asst.Chief Bennington Fire Dept PO Box 469 Bennington, VT 05201-0469 George Robert Chief Newport Fire Dept 222 Main St Newport, VT 05855-9011 Gibby George Ret. Chief 11 Batten Rd West Topsham, VT 05086-9734 Goodhue Kevin J. Ret. Chief Bennington Rural FD 117 Jefferson Ave Bennington, VT 05201-2306 Gray Russell P. Ret. Chief St. Johnsbury Fire Dept HC 31 Box 11 St. Johnsbury, VT 05819-7902 Haddad Edward Ret. Chief 128 Northside Dr Bennington, VT 05201-1722 Hart Norman J Past Chief 392 Piper Hill Rd Weston, VT 05161-7303 Hoyt Frederick W. Ret. Chief PO Box 341 Arlington, VT 05250-0341 Jones Robert Ret. Chief Waterbury Center VFD 1271 Shaw Mansion Rd Waterbury Center VT 05677-9745 Kelley William E. Ret. Chief Harvest Hills Dr RR 2 Box 350 N Bennington, VT 05257-9728 King James Firefighter PO Box 305 Waterbury, VT 05676-0305 King Richard A. Ret. Chief 515 Buck Hill Rd Arlington, VT 05250-0460 Lamphere Ernest Chief Springfield Fire Dept 77 Hartness Ave Springfield, VT 05156-2737 Lewis Norman J. Chief Montpelier Fire Dept 61 Main St Montpelier, VT 05602-2950 Mansfield Wendall M. Chief 1556 Weeks Hill Rd Stowe, VT 05672-4122 McKeighan David Chief Shaftsbury Fire Dept 471 Dexter Rd Shaftsbury, VT 05262-9341 Morancy Walter O. Ret. Chief 14 Highland Ave White River Junction, VT 05001-1734 Morton, Jr. Kenneth N. Chief Williston Fire Dept 822 Williston Rd Williston, VT 05495-9641 Moulton F. George Chief Moretown VFD 1700 South Hill Rd Moretown, VT 05660-9714 Novotny Randy Past Chief Arlington Fire Dept 301 Hollerith Rd Arlington, VT 05250-8864 Noyes, Jr. Philip W. Pres. Frontline Fire/Rescue Equip 25 Hillside Cir Essex Junction, VT 05452-3968 Noves, Sr. Philip Ret. Chief 97 South St Essex Junction, VT 05452-3546 O'Neil Michael E. Chief South Burlington Fire Dept 8 River Rd Colchester, VT 05446-1641 Palmer Gary G. Chief St. Albans Fire Dept. PO Box 867 St. Albans, VT 05478-0867 Pickering, Sr. Harry J. Ret. Chief 2636 VT RTE 313W Arlington, VT 05250 Read, Sr. Walter B. Ret. Chief 112 The Meadows #521 Manchester Center, VT 05255-9254 Reeve Wallace F. Chief Morrisville Fire Dept PO Box 321 Morrisville, VT 05661-0321 Rogalski Robert Chief Bennington Fire Dept PO Box 469 Bennington, VT 05201-0469 Ruggles Troy D. Chief St. Johnsbury Fire Dept 1187 Main St St. Johnsbury, VT 05819-2654 Scott John N Ret. Asst Chief 2484 Centerville Rd Hyde Park, VT 05655-9439 Simon Robert M. Ret. Chief RR 4 Box 2075 Berlin, VT 05602-8925 Smith Kenneth R. Ret. Chief PO Box 186 Arlington, VT 05250-0186 Smith Peter R. FF PO Box 1052 Stowe, VT 05672-1052 Stearns Bruce W. Deputy Chief 147 Main St Windsor, VT 05089-1304 Sweet Walt Chief Bennington Rural FD PO Box 768 Bennington, VT 05201-0768 Thompson Charles N. Ret. Chief PO Box 671 Manchester, VT 05254-0671

Thurston Sidney F. Ret. Chief RR 1 Box 360 Waterbury Center, VT 05677-9704
Walker Mark H. Asst. Chief Stowe VFD 865 Pinewood Estates Morrisville, VT 05661-8602
Wassick Joseph A. Ret. Chief 174 Morgan St Bennington, VT 05201-8633
Webster, Sr. Edwin W. Chief 329 Noyes Farm Rd Hyde Park, VT 05655-9352
Weston William N. Chief Bellows Falls Fire Dept 170 Rockingham St Bellows Falls, VT 05101-1345
Wheelock Randy A. Chief Vernon Vol. Fire Dept 2935 Fort Bridgeman Rd Vernon, VT 05354-9674
Willard John B. Ret. Chief 20 Winter Haven Dr Wilmington, VT 05363-9780
Wood, Jr. John G. Chief Hartford Fire Dept. 64 VA Cutoff Rd White River Junction, VT 05001-3331
Zimmer, Sr. Daniel J. Ret. Chief Arlington Fire Dept PO Box 516 Arlington, VT 05250-0516

## **Out of New England Members**

Nelson Robert S. Chief PO Box 492 Patterson, CA 95363-0492

Field Service, Inc. 100 Mason Rd Brooklyn, CT 06234-2426

Coombs Chris Mr. Cairns Air 716 Pulaski Hwy Bear, DE 19701-5202

Calef William R. Ret. Chief 578 Chamonix Ave S Lehigh Acres, FL 33936-5921

DeCotis Robert D. Ret. Chief 867 Cascade St Englewood, FL 34223-6034

Dumican, Jr. Charles S. Ret. Chief 107 Crane Rd Clearwater, FL 33764-7101

Gill John K. Ret. Dep. Chief 54 Windward Dr Lake Placid, FL 33852-5002

Hayes Harold F. Ret. Chief 339 Oakwood Cir Inglewood, FL 34223-2009

Howell Joseph C.Ret.Chief West Haven CT Fire Dept 680 SW Everett CT Port St. Lucie, FL 34953-6381

Hughes Robert L. Ret. Chief 100 Jan Dr Naples, FL 34104-3913

Lacey Richard Ret. Chief 518 N Seagull Cir Barefoot Bay, FL 32976-7371

Macey Roger L. Ret.Chief 9240 Butler Blvd Weeki Wachee, FL 34613

Paul George H. Ret. Comm. APT 703 5633 Whisperwood Blvd Naples, FL 34110-3310

Rinoldo Thomas H. Ret. Deputy Chief 7482 Central Park Cir Tampa, FL 33637-5774

Sisitsky Aaron Ret. Chief APT J212 6531 SE Federal Hwy Stuart, FL 34997-8310

Smith, P.E. Edward H. Mr. 1101 Sun Century RD STE B Naples, FL 34110-8432

Warren Chris President Firehouse Floors, Inc. 1300 Russell St Baltimore, MD 21230-2015

Olecik Walter Vendor American Test Center 3540 Hoffman Rd E St. Paul, MN 55110-5375

Gustafson Theodore Ret. Chief 1011 Porters Neck Rd #E-05 Wilmington, NC 28405-9196

O'Brien James E. Ret. Chief 121 Autumn Ct Mocksville, NC 27026-8163

Chase Mahlon A. Ret. Chief 7714 Edgewood Blvd La Vista, NE 68128

Higgins Joseph A. Ret. Chief Woodcliff Lake Fire Dept 10 Pond Rd Woodcliff Lake, NJ 07675-7706

Firematic Supply Co. Inc. PO Box 187 Yaphank, NY 11980-0187

Gaumont Daniel J. Chief Waterton Fire Dept 224 S Massey St Watertown, NY 13601-3204

Robbins Earl H. Ret. Chief Brookside Acres PO Box 92 Fort Anne, NY 12827-0092

Rogers David M. Vice President Paine Webber 54 State St STE1000 Albany, NY 12207-2501

Rothman Shelly Mr. 162 W 54th St Apt 10 E New York, NY 10019-5326

Young Richard E. Pres. PO Box 306 Lancaster, NY 14086-0306

Braun Industries, Inc. 1170 Production Dr Van Wert, OH 43091-9391

Ladder Towers, Inc. 64 Cocalico Creek Rd Ephrata, PA 17522-9455

Wills Robert E. Ret. Chief RR 1 Box 8H White Haven, PA 18661-9701

Woodman Douglas A. Ret. Chief HC\_02 Box 12518 Viegues, PR 00765-9574

Cormier Ronald E. Ret. Chief 9402 Pinckney Ln Murrells Inlet, SC 29576

Lawson James W. President Independent Testing Labs. PO Box 219257 Houston, TX 77218-9257

Hasson James B. Mr. Vogel Lubrication, Inc. 1008 Jefferson Ave Newport News, VA 23607-6197



Retired Chief sleeve patch designed by Retired Chiefs Otis Wyatt and Mert Dyer. This patch has been adopted by the New England Chiefs and the IAFC. The clusters are gold with a red R between them. Available from:

Chief Otis Wyatt, Jr., Ret. 38 Homeland Ave Narragansett, RI 02882-3254

Cost:\$5.00

Make check payable to: New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Inc.

#### WITH GRATEFUL APPRECIATION TO THE 2001 CONFERENCE EXHIBITORS

Cairns Protective Clothing 1st Responder Newspaper

A.J. Abrams Co., Inc. Cardio Brand Corp. Division of MTC

Acorn Recording Solutions, Inc. Carl Thibault Fire Truck Cast Products, Inc. Action Coupling & Equipment, Inc. Adamson Industries Corp. Celanese Acetate

Air Cleaning Specialists, Inc. Certified Ambulance Group Air Vacuum Corp. Clean Aire Technology, Inc.

Akron Brass Company Clement Fire Fighting Equipment Corp.

Alpine Software Corp. Code 3

Command Marketing Ambu, Inc. American Emergency Vehicles Commercial Cutters Direct American Fire Equipment Co, Inc. Com-Tech Electronics American LaFrance of New England Communication Services

American Red Cross Blood Services Comstar, Inc.

American Test Center **Comtronics Corporation** Anna Maria College Connecticut Fire Academy Anne Stitches Custom Embroidery Conway Associates, Inc.

Anton Enterprises Cookies Die Cast, LLC/Embroidery

Applied Rescue Systems of New England Custom Emergency & Specialty Vehicles, Inc.

Archimerdes Products, Inc. Custom Emergency Vehicles of N.E.

Atlantic Detroit Diesel-Allison D & B Fire Equipment Avant, Inc. D & R Communications Award Partner Data Tech Technology

Bacou USA/Survivair/Biosystems Department of Fire Services,-MA

Bauer Compressors, Inc. Department of Fire Services-Public Ed. Unit

Bell-Herring, Inc. D.M.C. Associates Belliveau Specialized Fire Products, Inc. Draeger Safety, Inc.

Ben's Uniforms, Inc. E. Smith Equipment Sales, Inc. Bert's Emergency Vehicles Ed Lyons Fire Equipment, Inc. Bertram and Leithner Associates Elkhart Brass Mfg. Co., Inc. Better Products Company Elliott Enterprises, Inc.

Blanchard Fire Apparatus, Inc. Emergency Access Systems, Inc. Boston Fire Sportswear Emergency Equipment Supply, Inc.

**Emergency Services Insurance Program** Boston Fire Sportswear Emergency Vehicles, Inc.

Bound Tree ALS Medical Emergency Vehicles of Maine, Inc. Brand Company Extrication Equipment Co., LLC

Bristol Uniforms of North America Fair Auto Supply Building Officials & Code Administration Int. Fecheimer

Bound Tree ALS Medical Products

C&S Specialty, Inc. Federal Signal Corporation C.A. Reed Associates Ferno Washington, inc. C.E.T. Fire Pumps Mfg. Field Service, Inc. Cairns Advanced Technologies. LLC Fire Rescue Outfitters

Cairns Air, Inc. Fire Tech & Safety of New England Firefighters Embroidery

Firefighters Specialties/Baron Enterprises

Firehouse Flooring Systems, LLC

Firehouse Software (Micro Business Systems)

Firematic Supply Co.

Fire-Rescue Products International

Firetec Apparatus Sales Fisher Sportswear

Fleet Electrical Service, Inc. Frontline Fire & Rescue Equipment

Garland Industries, Inc.

Gleason Fire Equipment

Globe Firefighters Suits Gowan-Knight., Inc.

Grainger Industrial Supply Greenwood Fire Apparatus

H & H Associates
Hale Products, Inc.

Havis Shields Equipment Corp.

Hawills LTD.

Highway Tech Signal Equipment Sales, Inc.

Holmatro, Inc..

Hypro Corp. Fire Service Group FoamPro

Ice Rescue Machine, Inc.

IMSA - International Municipal Signal Assn.

Industrial Protection Services Industrial Safety & Supply Co., Inc. Information Management Corp.

Insta-Chain, Inc. Interspiro, Inc.

J.P. Maguire Associates, Inc.

Jordan Lumber Co.

June & Ed's Favorite Things

Keu Kerr Memorial Fund-e90/L41 FDNY

King-Fisher Co.
KME Fire Apparatus
Knox Company
Kochek Co.

Kussmaul Electronics Co., Inc.

L. W. Bills Company, Inc. Larry Fox & Co., LTD

Life Saving Resources, Inc.

Lion Apparel Lippman Radio

Lubrication Technologies

Marconi Applied Technologies

Marilyn & Gils Fire Station

Mark Enterprises, Inc.

Marsars Water Rescue Systems

Martin Enterprises

Massachusetts Corps of Fire Chaplains Massachusetts Call/Volunteer Firefighters Massachusetts DEM Forest Fire Control Massachusetts Urban Search & Rescue Task

Force

MBNA America MDS Matrix Medical Medic Ed.com

Medtronic Physio Control

Melha Shriners-Burn Awareness Committee

Metz Aerials USA

Microsystems Integrated Public Safety Solutions

Mine Safety Appliances Co.

Mirak Chevrolet Commercial Group Division Mitchell Ross Associates Architects, P.C.

Municipal Leasing Consultants Municipal Marketing Services, Inc. Municipal Services Group, Inc. National Fire Protection Association

National Safety Clean

NEDSS, Inc.

Nelson & Small, Inc.

New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Inc. New England Communications Systems, Inc.

New England Division, IAFC

New England Fire Apparatus Maint. Assn. New England Fire Equipment & Apparatus Corp. New England Fire Equipment Exhibitors Assn.

New England Hovercraft New Hampshire Fire Academy

Nieder Limited

Northeast Rescue Systems Northeastern Fire Associates, Inc.

Ocean Marketing, Inc. Oceanside Products

Odyssey Automotive Specialty, Inc.

Omniglow Corporation
Onspot of North America, Inc.

Pamet Systems, Inc. Paratech Inc.

Performance Advantage Co., Inc. PL Custom Emergency Vehicles

PMX Medical

Poseidon Air Systems

PowerArc, The Fire Products Company

Prentice Enterprises
Professional Vehicle Corp.
Provident Agency, Inc.

Pufco, Inc.

Quaker Safety Products Corp. Quality Emergency Vehicles, Inc.

Quest Enterprises R.B. Allen Co.

Red Knights Motorcycle Club

Rescue 3 Productions
Roberts Company, Inc.

Robotronics Rock-N-Rescue R-O-M Corporation Rosenbauer America Rud-Chain, Inc. Safety Street

Safety Tech Industries, Inc. Saulsbury Fire & Rescue, Inc.

Scott Health & Safety

Shipmans Fire Equipment Co., Inc. Signal Communications Corp.

SignGold Corp. Simons Uniforms SLS Associates Snap-Tite Hose, Inc.

Spartan Motors Chassis, Inc. Special Rescue Services, Inc. Specialized Radio Systems Specialty Vehicles, Inc. Stanley Emergency Products, Inc.

Stryker Medical EMS

Sugarloaf Ambulance & Rescue Vehicles

Sun Valley Fire Equipment Survivalink Corporation Sutphen Corporation Task Force Tips, Inc.

Tatonka Capital Corporation

Tele-Lite, Inc.
Tempest Technology

Total Fire Group

Traffic Engineering and Sales, Inc.

USB/Paine Webber

United Plastic Fabricating Inc. Utility Communications, Inc.

Vectra Corporation Vermont Medical, Inc.

**VESO Trust** 

VFIS of Southern New England

Vogel Lubricants, Inc.

VTEC - Vermont Technologies W. L. Gore & associates, Inc.

W.S. Darley & Co.

Ward Diesel Filter Systems, Inc.

Waterous Company Westerbeke Corporation Whelen Engineering Company Yankee Fire and Rescue Zoll Medical Corporation

ZUMRO, Inc.

Thank you again!

## New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Inc.

P.O. Box 497 Hingham, Massachusetts 02043-0497

Chief Richard K. Wehter, Ret. Secretary/Treasurer Phone: 781-749-8626 Fax: 781-749-8817 Email: neafc@aol.com www.newenglandfirechiefs.org

#### LETTER OF APPRECIATION

The New England Association of Fire Chiefs take this opportunity to **THANK** all of the vendors, advertisers, sponsors, and supporters who have contributed so generously of their time and financial support in the promotion of our Association in its continuous quest for the ultimate in professional development.

Sincerely,

Chief Richard K. Wehter, Ret.

Secretary/Treasurer

"Dedicated to Professional Development"

# **NOTICE**

Effective 2003

The Conference will begin on a Thursday.

The Exhibits will open on

Friday - Saturday - Sunday

The Annual Banquet will be held on Saturday Night.

#### BYLAWS - NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF FIRE CHIEFS, INC.

# Bylaw changes voted on 6/25/01 & adopted by a unanimous vote of the meeting.

# The following Bylaw change proposals were recommended by the Board of Directors:

ARTICLE I Current

Section 2. The purpose for which the corporation is formed are as follows:

ARTICLE I Proposed

Section 2. The purpose for which the corporation is formed and its mission is as follows:

#### ARTICLE III - THE OFFICERS Current

Section 1. The officers of the corporation shall consist of a President, First Vice President, Second Vice President, Secretary/Treasurer and a Director from each of the six New England States. All officers shall hold their office for one year or until their successors have been elected. The offices of president, first vice president, second vice president will be on a rotation basis from the six New England States (Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, Connecticut, and Vermont). The President, the First Vice President, Second Vice President and Secretary/Treasurer shall be elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting. A member shall be an active member in accordance with Article VII Section 1a when elected to office, except the Secretary/Treasurer may be an Honorary Life Member.

A candidate for election as a Director must be an active member in accordance with Article VII Section 1a and a resident of the particular state which said Director will represent. He shall be nominated and elected by the members of that state.

All Active and honorary Life Members shall be eligible to vote for all elective officers.

#### ARTICLE III - THE OFFICERS Proposed

Section 1. The officers of the corporation shall consist of a President, First Vice President, Second Vice President, Secretary/Treasurer and a Director from each of the six New England States. Candidates for the elected positions of President, First Vice President, Second Vice President, Secretary/Treasurer, and State Director, shall make their intentions known that they are a candidate for office by submitting their candidacy to the Secretary/Treasurer no less than ninety (90) days prior to the Annual Meeting for posting in the conference brochure or other mailing at least sixty days prior to the annual meeting. All officers shall hold their office for one year, except the Secretary/Treasurer who shall hold office for three years, or until their successors have been elected. The offices of president, first vice president, second vice president will be on a rotation basis from the six New England States (Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, Connecticut, and Vermont). The President, the First Vice President, Second Vice President and Secretary/Treasurer shall be elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting. A 'member shall be an active member in accordance with Article VII Section 1a when elected to office, except the Secretary/Treasurer may be an Honorary Life Member.

A candidate for election as a Director must be an active member in accordance with Article VII Section 1a and a resident of the particular state which said Director will represent. He shall be nominated and elected by the NEAFC members eligible to vote (five bugle Chief of Department (Active), and Honorary Life Chiefs) of that state. The State Director shall request an eligibility list of qualified voters from the Secretary/Treasurer prior to holding an election.

All Active and Honorary Life Members shall be eligible to vote for all elective officers.

#### ARTICLE V - DUTIES Current

**Section 1.** It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings of the corporation, and the Board of Directors and shall be the official representative and spokesman of the Association. He shall call special meetings of the Board of Directors when so requested by the majority of the Board of Directors or whenever he deems such a meeting is necessary, provided that a minimum of a three day notice of said meeting shall be given and the reasons therefor. The President shall appoint all committees. All committee members shall be active members in accordance with Article VII Section 1a at the time of appointment, except that the Exhibit Committee Chairman may be an Honorary Life Member. He shall perform such other duties as may be incidental to the office.

**Section 4.** It shall be the duty of the Secretary/Treasurer to keep a complete record of the proceedings of special and annual meetings of the corporation, the meetings of the Board of Directors; and the standing committees, of which he shall be an ex-officio member; to receive and answer all communications pertaining to the corporation; cause to be prepared a full report of the

proceedings of each annual meeting, which shall be printed and one or more copies, mailed by him to each member of the corporation. He shall receive all communications, contributed papers on topics, etc., designed to be presented to the meeting. He shall collect all monies due the corporation. The Secretary/Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the corporation; he shall keep a true account of all monies received and disbursed; pay all bills and at the Annual Meeting of the corporation and before all regular and special meetings make a full and correct report of the same. He shall also employ such assistance as he may need for the collection of dues at the annual meeting and report the proceedings of the same and other such expenditures for clerical assistance at other times as may be approved by the Board of Directors. He shall execute a bond to the corporation in the sum of One Hundred Thousand (\$100,000.00) Dollars to be approved by the Board of Directors, the expense of procuring the same to be borne by the corporation. The consultant fee of the Secretary/Treasurer to be fixed annually at the meeting of the corporation and a pay schedule will be determined by the Board of Directors. He shall also perform such other duties as shall be assigned to him by the President and the Board of Directors. He or any other officer shall not assume an individual indebtedness exceeding One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars without the approval of the Board of Directors. He shall be sworn to the faithful performance of his duties upon taking office. The Secretary/Treasurer shall prepare for adoption by the Board of Directors a list of members eligible for Honorary Life Membership.

#### ARTICLE V - DUTIES Proposed

**Section 1**. It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings of the corporation, and the Board of Directors and shall be the official representative and spokesman of the Association. He shall call special meetings of the Board of Directors when so requested by the majority of the Board of Directors or whenever he deems such a meeting is necessary, provided that a minimum of a three day notice of said meeting shall be given and the reasons therefor. The President shall appoint all committees and appointees with the approval of the Board of Directors. Appointees, as defined in Article X, Sections 1 and 2, may be an Honorary Life Member. He shall perform such other duties as may be incidental to the office.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Secretary/Treasurer to keep a complete record of the proceedings of special and annual meetings of the corporation, the meetings of the Board of Directors; and the standing committees, of which he shall be an ex-officio member; to receive and answer all communications pertaining to the corporation; cause to be prepared a full report of the proceedings of each annual meeting, which shall be printed and one or more copies, mailed by him to each member of the corporation. He shall receive all communications, contributed papers on topics, etc., designed to be presented to the meeting. He shall collect all monies due the corporation. Any committee collecting monies shall, no less than weekly, transmit said monies to the Secretary/Treasurer. The Secretary/Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the corporation; he shall keep a true account of all monies received and disbursed; pay all bills and at the Annual Meeting of the corporation and before all regular and special meetings make a full and correct report of the same. He shall also employ such assistance as he may need for the collection of dues at the annual meeting and report the proceedings of the same and other such expenditures for clerical assistance at other times as may be approved by the Board of Directors. He shall execute a bond to the corporation in the sum of one million (\$1,000,000.00) dollars to be approved by the Board of Directors, the expense of procuring the same to be borne by the corporation. The consultant fee of the Secretary/Treasurer to be fixed annually at the meeting of the corporation and a pay schedule will be determined by the Board of Directors. He shall also perform such other duties as shall be assigned to him by the President and the Board of Directors. He or any other officer shall not assume an individual indebtedness exceeding One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars without the approval of the Board of Directors. He shall be sworn to the faithful performance of his duties upon taking office. The Secretary/Treasurer shall prepare for adoption by the Board of Directors a list of members eligible for Honorary Life Membership.

#### ARTICLE VI - ANNUAL MEETING Current

**Section 1.** The annual meeting of the corporation shall be held each year during the month of June in conjunction with the annual conference, at such date and place designated by the Board of Directors, notification of the site to be announced to the members of the corporation at the annual meeting. Proposals of sites for the annual meeting/conference shall be forwarded to the secretary not less than five days prior to the start of the annual meeting/conference by a member of the association or a company or corporation in business for this purpose. Proposals shall describe the features of the site, amenities and services to be provided and the cost that would be applicable for

the current year that the proposal was presented. The cost information is for comparison purposes only. All site proposals shall be investigated by a site committee as appointed by the President. Proposed sites must be at a fully sprinklered facility and in compliance with state fire codes. This committee shall submit all information relative to the proposals to the secretary for disposition as provided above.

**Section 6.** All proposed changes in the By-Laws and/or resolution to be presented at the annual meeting of the corporation shall be forwarded to the Secretary not less than sixty (60) days prior to the date of such meeting. All proposals shall be sent to each member by mail, not less than fifteen (15) days prior to the meeting. All proposals shall be posted in the vicinity of the registration area. A special meeting of the corporation shall be held on the first full day of the annual meeting/conference at which time the proposals shall be read. The proposals shall be voted on the last full day of the annual meeting/conference. A 2/3 vote of the members present and entitled to vote and voting shall be necessary for adoption. The membership by majority vote may request a secret ballot.

**Section 8**. Nomination and election of officers, shall be by secret ballot on the last full day of the annual meeting/conference. All officers elected will be installed at the annual banquet which shall be held on the evening of the last full day of the annual meeting/conference and shall swear to the following oath of office: "I, (name) hereby swear that I will support the Constitution and By-laws and at all times bear allegiance to the goals and purposes of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Inc. I further swear to perform the duties and responsibilities of my office to the best of my ability and at the end of my term of office, I will deliver to my successor all records of said office, so help me God."

**Section 9.** Reports of all committees will be presented on the last day of the annual meeting/conference. The Secretary shall prior to the next annual meeting/conference arrange for the distribution to all members the activities of

the annual meeting/conference and meeting of the Board of Directors.

#### ARTICLE VI - ANNUAL MEETING Proposed

Section 1. The annual meeting of the corporation shall be held each year (eliminate)during the month of June in conjunction with the annual conference, at such date and place designated by the Board of Directors, notification of the site to be announced to the members of the corporation at the annual meeting. Proposals of sites for the annual meeting/conference shall be forwarded to the Secretary/Treasurer not less than sixty days prior to the start of the annual meeting/conference by a member of the association or a company or corporation in business for this purpose. Proposals shall describe the features of the site, amenities and services to be provided and the cost that would be applicable for the current year that the proposal was presented. The cost information is for comparison purposes only. All site proposals shall be investigated by a site committee as appointed by the President. Proposed sites must be at a fully sprinklered facility and in compliance with state fire codes. This committee shall submit all information relative to the proposals to the Secretary/Treasurer for disposition as provided above.

Section 6. All proposed changes in the By-Laws and/or resolution to be presented at the annual meeting of the corporation shall be forwarded to, the Secretary/Treasurer no later than February 15th. All proposals shall be sent to each member (in good standing) by mail, not less than fifteen (15) days prior to the meeting. All proposals shall be posted in the vicinity of the registration area. A special meeting of the corporation shall be held on the first full day of the annual meeting/conference at which time the proposals shall be read. The proposals shall be voted on (eliminate)(the last full day of) at the annual meeting/conference. A 2/3 vote of the members present and entitled to vote and voting shall be necessary for adoption. The membership by majority vote may request a secret ballot.

Section 8. Nomination and election of officers, shall be by secret ballot (eliminate)(on the last full day of) at the annual meeting/conference. All officers elected will be installed at the annual banquet (eliminate)(which shall be held on the evening of the last full day of the annual meeting/conference) and shall swear to the following oath of office: "I, (name) hereby swear that I will support the Constitution and By-laws and at all times bear allegiance to the goals and purposes of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Inc. I further swear to perform the duties and responsibilities of my office to the best of my ability and at the end of my term of office, I will deliver to my successor all records of said office, so help me God."

**Section 9.** Reports of all committees will be presented **(eliminate)(on the last day of) at** the annual meeting/conference. The Secretary shall prior to the next annual meeting/conference arrange for the distribution to all members the activities of the annual meeting/conference and meeting of the Board of Directors.

#### ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES AND APPOINTEES Current

Section 1. The standing committees are as follows:

- A. Sergeant-At-Arms B. Parliamentarian C. Exhibit Chairman D. Chaplain (s)
- E. Program F. Registration

#### ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES AND APPOINTEES Proposed

Section 1. Appointees

- A. Sergeant-At-Arms B. Assistant Sergeant-At-Arms C. Exhibit Chairman
- D. Chaplain (s) E. Parliamentarian F. Education Program Coordinator

#### Section 2. Standing Committees

- A. Advertising B. Audit C. Bylaws D. Education E. Exhibits F. Financial G. Memorial Service H. Red Book
- I. Conference Program Committees as needed. J. Registration

# BYLAWS NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF FIRE CHIEFS, INC.

#### As amended 06/25/01

#### ARTICLE I

Section 1. This organization shall be known as the New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Incorporated.

Section 2. The purpose for which the corporation is formed, and its mission, is as follows:

- A. To operate as a non-profit corporation; to encourage and cooperate in the development of new techniques, equipment and practices; to promote more effective organizations and functions of the Firefighting Service, with a view toward greater protection of life and property from the dangers of fire and other hazards.
- B. To aid in the dissemination of information among the Fire Chiefs of New England concerning: newly developed equipment and procedures for fighting fires and carrying out the other functions of the fire service; special hazards and problems presented by the development of new industrial and scientific processes and equipment; disasters caused by natural or human origin; practices in particular areas in the administration of Fire Departments; other matters affecting and concerning the fire service.
- C. To provide the means for: an exchange of ideas between its members; conducting of conferences between the members and with those having specialized knowledge on particular matters effecting the fire service; and the study of matters by its committees.
- D. To provide facilities and operate testing grounds for the display, demonstration and testing of equipment required and techniques of operation used in the fire service.
- E. To cooperate with the manufacturers and dealers in equipment used in the fire service with a view toward the dissemination of information to the fire service on the various devices available, and the development of better and more standardized equipment.
- F. To represent the interests of those in the profession of firefighting before legislative and other bodies considering matters in which they are concerned.
- G. To make charitable donations, including memorial and sickness remembrances, to members and their families, and other persons and communities who suffer financial hardships and losses through death, sickness, injury, conflagrations, and catastrophes.
- H. To receive gifts, and bequests, raise such monies and own such real property as is necessary for the advancement of the foregoing purposes.

#### ARTICLE II

Section 1. Whenever required to effectuate the meaning or intent here of, the singular shall include the plural, the masculine shall include the feminine, and vice-versa.

#### ARTICLE III - THE OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the corporation shall consist of a President, First Vice President, Second Vice President, Secretary/Treasurer and a Director from each of the six New England States. Candidates for the elected positions of President, First Vice President, Second Vice President, Secretary/Treasurer, and State Director, shall make their intentions known that they are a candidate for office by submitting their candidacy to the Secretary/Treasurer no less than ninety (90) days prior to the Annual Meeting for posting in the conference brochure or other mailing at least sixty (60) days prior to the annual meeting. All officers shall hold their office for one year, except the Secretary/Treasurer who shall hold office for three years or until their successors have been elected. The offices of president, first vice president, second vice president will be on a rotation basis from the six New England States (Maine, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, Connecticut, and Vermont). The President, the First Vice President, Second Vice President and Secretary/Treasurer shall be elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting. A member shall be an active member in accordance with Article VII Section 1a when elected to office, except the Secretary/Treasurer may be an Honorary Life Member.

A candidate for election as a Director must be an active member in accordance with Article VII Section 1a and a resident of the particular state, which said Director, will represent. He shall be nominated and elected by the NEAFC members eligible to vote (five bugle Chief of Department (Active), and Honorary Life Chiefs) of that state.

The State Director shall request an eligibility list of qualified voters from the Secretary/Treasurer prior to holding an election.

All Active and honorary Life Members shall be eligible to vote for all elective officers.

#### ARTICLE IV - THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Section 1. The Board of Directors shall consist of officers as provided by Article I and the past President who will serve as a member of the Board for one year. The exhibit chairperson shall be a non-voting member of the Board of Directors. The Board shall meet at such a time and place as may be designated by the president. The actual expenses of the board, which includes travel at a mileage set by the Board of Directors each year, shall be paid by the corporation. Each member of the board shall have one vote, the holding of more than one office notwithstanding.

Section 2. The Past President, the First Vice President, and the Second Vice President shall constitute the Auditing Committee. The Auditing Committee will see that the books have been audited by an outside auditing firm each year before the annual meeting.

#### ARTICLE V - DUTIES

Section 1. It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings of the corporation, and the Board of Directors and shall be the official representative and spokesman of the Association. He shall call special meetings of the Board of Directors when so requested by the majority of the Board of Directors or whenever he deems such a meeting is necessary, provided that a minimum of a three day notice of said meeting shall be given and the reasons therefor. The President shall appoint all committees and appointees with the approval of the Board of Directors. Appointees as defined in Article X, Sections 1 and 2, may be an Honorary Life Member. He shall perform such other duties as may be incidental to the office.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the First Vice President to perform the duties of the President during his absence. He shall assist the President in conducting the business and policies of the Association and perform such other duties as prescribed by the Board of Directors.

Section 3. The Second Vice President shall assist the President and First Vice President to perform the duties of their office and in the absence of the President and the First Vice President, assume all the duties and responsibilities of the President.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of the Secretary/Treasurer to keep a complete record of the proceedings of special and annual meetings of the corporation, the meetings of the Board of Directors; and the standing committees, of which he shall be an ex-officio member; to receive and answer all communications pertaining to the corporation; cause to be prepared a full report of the proceedings of each annual meeting, which shall be printed and one or more copies, mailed by him to each member of the corporation. He shall receive all communications, contributed papers on topics, etc., designed to be presented to He shall collect all monies due the corporation. Any committee collecting monies shall, no less than weekly, transmit said monies to the Secretary/Treasurer. The Secretary/Treasurer shall have the custody of the funds of the corporation; he shall keep a true account of all monies received and disbursed; pay all bills and at the Annual Meeting of the corporation and before all regular and special meetings make a full and correct report of the same. He shall also employ such assistance as he may need for the collection of dues at the annual meeting and report the proceedings of the same and other such expenditures for clerical assistance at other times as may be approved by the Board of Directors. He shall execute a bond to the corporation in the sum of One million (\$1,000,000.00) dollars to be approved by the Board of Directors, the expense of procuring the same to be borne by the corporation. The consultant fee of the Secretary/Treasurer to be fixed annually at the meeting of the corporation and a pay schedule will be determined by the Board of Directors. He shall also perform such other duties as shall be assigned to him by the President and the Board of Directors. He or any other officer shall not assume an individual indebtedness exceeding One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars without the approval of the Board of Directors. He shall be sworn to the faithful performance of his duties upon taking office. The Secretary/Treasurer shall prepare for adoption by the Board of Directors a list of members eligible for Honorary Life Membership.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of the Board of Directors to transact all the business of the corporation during the time intervening between the annual meetings. They shall have the full power to expunge from the minutes before printing, anything, which is objectionable to the corporation or its members. The Board of Directors shall fill any vacancies occurring by death or otherwise during the time from one annual meeting to another and the replacement shall be chosen from the state involved after conferring with the last President of the NEAFC from that state; and may vote by two-thirds of the total number of Directors to remove any officer for cause. A quorum of five (5) Directors shall be required to transact any business. The Board of Directors shall have the power to make charitable donations, including memorial and sickness remembrances to members and their families, and other persons and communities, who suffer financial losses and hardships through death, sickness, injury, conflagration and catastrophes. The Board of Directors shall meet at least quarterly at a time, place, and date set by the President.

Section 6. The clerk of the corporation shall be the director from Massachusetts. The clerk shall perform the duties required under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for corporations.

#### ARTICLE VI - ANNUAL MEETING

Section 1. The annual meeting of the corporation shall be held each year in conjunction with the annual conference, at such date and place designated by the Board of Directors, notification of the site to be announced to the members of the corporation at the annual meeting. Proposals of sites for the annual meeting/conference shall be forwarded to the Secretary/Treasurer not less than sixty days prior to the start of the annual meeting/conference by a member of the association or a company or corporation in business for this purpose. Proposals shall describe the features of the site, amenities and services to be provided and the cost that would be applicable for the current year that the proposal was presented. The cost information is for comparison purposes only. All site proposals shall be investigated by a site committee as appointed by the President. Proposed sites must be at a fully sprinklered facility and in compliance with state fire codes. This committee shall submit all information relative to the proposals to the Secretary/Treasurer for disposition as provided above.

Section 2. A special meeting of the corporation may be called by the Board of Directors upon at least ten (10) days notice by mail to the members, said notice stating the time, place and purpose of said special meeting.

Section 3. The exhibit hall and the apparatus display shall at all times be under the sole control of the Exhibit Committee under such rules as the Board of Directors may adopt.

Section 4. A registration fee shall be charged every member registering at the annual meeting, the amount to be determined by the Board of Directors. A registration fee shall be charged every non-member registering at the annual meeting, the amount to be determined by the Board of Directors. Entrance to the exhibit hall or educational sessions will require a registration badge or a day pass.

Section 5. The Board of Directors shall have full power to levy an assessment and collect from the members an amount sufficient to cover the entire expense of the annual meeting.

Section 6. All proposed changes in the By-Laws and/or resolution to be presented at the annual meeting of the corporation shall be forwarded to, the Secretary/Treasurer no later than February 15th. All proposals shall be sent to each member (in good standing) by mail, not less than fifteen (15) days prior to the meeting. All proposals shall be posted in the vicinity of the registration area. A special meeting of the corporation shall be held on the first full day of the annual meeting/conference at which time the proposals shall be read. The proposals shall be voted on at the annual meeting/conference. A 2/3 vote of the members present and entitled to vote and voting shall be necessary for adoption. The membership by majority vote may request a secret ballot.

Section 7. A portion of the Annual Conference shall be set apart for the holding of a memorial service in the memory of departed members at an appropriate time and setting as designated by the Association Chaplains and approved by the Board of Directors.

Section 8. Nomination and election of officers shall be by secret ballot at the annual meeting/conference. All officers elected will be installed at the annual banquet and shall swear to the following oath of office: "I, (name) hereby swear that I will support the Constitution and By-laws and at all times bear allegiance to the goals and purposes of the New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Inc. I further swear to perform the duties and responsibilities of my office to the best of my ability and at the end of my term of office, I will deliver to my successor all records of said office, so help me God."

Section 9. Reports of all committees will be presented at the annual meeting/conference. The Secretary/Treasurer shall prior to the next annual meeting/conference arrange for the distribution to all members the activities of the annual meeting/conference and meeting of the Board of Directors.

#### ARTICLE VII - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The membership shall consist of:

#### A. Active Members:

- (1) The Chief of the Fire Department of a regularly organized public fire department;
- (2) Chief of a private Fire Department that provides municipal service;
- (3) Chief of an industrial Fire Department;
- (4) State Fire Marshal;
- (5) Full time employed Fire Commissioners;
- (6) Fire Directors:

#### B. Associate Members:

- (1) City or Town Officials, Fire Commissioners, Assistant or Deputy Chiefs or members of fire departments, individuals and individuals representing firms and corporations interested in the protection of life and property against fire.
- (2) Associate members shall be entitled to all the privileges of membership in the corporation except the right to vote and as otherwise provided in these By-Laws.

#### C. Honorary Life Members:

(1) Honorary Life Members shall be entitled to vote on all matters. Honorary Life Members shall be entitled to all privileges of an active member except as otherwise provided in these By-Laws. Honorary Life Members shall not be required to pay annual dues; however, the Board of Directors may assess Honorary Life Members a fee to cover mailing costs. Honorary Life Membership may be conferred upon active members upon their retirement from office, provided they have been active members of the corporation or its predecessor, The New England Association of Fire Chiefs for a period of five years immediately preceding the date of their retirement, and provided further that they are not identified with fire protection - from a commercial standpoint. Honorary Life Membership will be withdrawn in the event the member becomes identified with fire protection from a commercial standpoint, but may be reinstated by making application to the corporation and receiving a positive vote at an annual meeting.

#### D. Life Membership:

- (1) Individuals, firms and corporations interested in protection of life and property against fire, shall be eligible for life membership upon payment of the fee established in the fee schedule. The Board of Directors may assess Life Members a fee to cover mailing cost.
- (2) Life Members shall be entitled to all the privileges of membership in the corporation except the right to vote and as otherwise provided in these By-Laws.
- Section 2. No member who is in arrears for dues and assessments shall be entitled to vote at any meeting of the corporation, and any member who is in arrears on June 1st shall receive a second notice and if still in the arrears on August 1st he shall be dropped from membership.
- Section 3. Dues and Fees Schedule: Dues and fees for Active, Associate, Honorary Life, and Life Members shall be set by the Board of Directors and voted on by the membership at the next annual meeting.
- Section 4. Application for all classes of membership shall be received by the Secretary/Treasurer. The proposed member has to be sponsored by a member in good standing with the corporation. The Secretary/Treasurer shall after investigation approve or disapprove the application except as otherwise provided in these By-Laws. If a question of eligibility arises, a decision to approve or disapprove shall be determined by the Board of Directors.
- Section 5. The Secretary/Treasurer shall not register or give a badge or extend any courtesies of the annual meeting to any member whose dues and assessments are not paid to date in full.
- Section 6. No member shall be expelled from the membership by vote of less than a majority of all members of the corporation, nor by a vote of less than three-fourths (3/4) of the members present and voting on such expulsion.

#### ARTICLE VIII - AMENDMENTS OF BY-LAWS

Section 1. This corporation shall have full power at a meeting called for that purpose, to alter, amend or repeal these By-Laws, but the same shall not be done except by a vote of two-thirds (2/3) of the members present and entitled to vote at said meeting. The membership by majority vote can request a secret ballot.

However, no such proposed amendment shall be considered that has not been read and posted as provided in Article VI, Section 6.

#### ARTICLE IX - RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. The presiding officer shall preserve order and decorum. All questions of order shall be decided by him, subject to appeal by any member to the parliamentarian.

Section 2. In a decision of any question coming before the annual meeting for which no provisions are made in the By-Laws, the presiding officer shall be governed by the rules laid down in Robert's Rules of Order.

Section 3. Every member, when he speaks or offers a motion, shall rise in his place, properly identify himself, and respectfully address the presiding officer and when finished shall resume his seat. He shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoid all improper personal references and indecorous language.

Section 4. When two or more members shall rise to speak at the same time, the presiding officer shall decide who shall have the floor.

Section 5. A member called to order by the presiding officer shall immediately cease speaking on the question before the house, and shall not resume his remarks until the question is settled.

#### ARTICLE X - STANDING COMMITTEES AND APPOINTEES

#### Section 1. Appointees

- A. Sergeant-At-Arms
- B. Assistant Sergeant-At-Arm(s)
- C. Exhibit Chairman
- D. Chaplain (s)
- E. Parliamentarian
- F. Education Program Coordinator

#### Section 2. Standing Committees

- A. Advertising
- B. Audit
- C. Bylaws
- D. Education
- E. Exhibits
- F. Financial
- G. Memorial Service
- H. Red Book
- I. Conference Program Committees as needed.
- J. Registration

#### **HOW TO CONTACT THE N.E.A.F.C.**

New England Association of Fire Chiefs, Inc.

Secretary/Treasurer - Chief Richard K. Wehter, Ret.

(781) 749-8626 – Phone (781) 749-8817 – Fax E-mail: <u>NEAFC@aol.com</u>

Web Site: www.newenglandfirechiefs.org

If you would like to be included on the E-mail network send an E-mail to <a href="MEAFC@aol.com">MEAFC@aol.com</a> . Please include your name and address if you wish to receive our conference mailings.

Exhibits Chairman - Chief Charles F. Maurais, Ret.

(781) 631-3086 - Phone/Fax

E-mail: <a href="mailto:cmaurais@juno.com">cmaurais@juno.com</a>

#### **HOW TO CONTACT THE N.E.D.I.A.F.C.**

**New England Division IAFC** 

Secretary/Treasurer - Chief John G. Wood, Jr.

(802) 295-3232 Phone

(802) 295-5143 Fax

E-mail: JohnWoodJr@aol.com

## **HOW TO CONTACT THE N.E.F.A.M.A.**

New England Fire Apparatus Maintenance Association

President - Paul Lamoureux, Jr.

(508) 279-1889 Home

(508) 697-0900 Station

#### **HOW TO CONTACT THE N.E.F.E.E.A.**

**New England Fire Equipment Exhibitors Association** 

<u>Secretary/Treasurer</u> - Ms. Judith E. Marshall

1-888-391-7999

# L.W. BILLS COMPANY

**DIVISION OF B & B ENGINEERING CORPORATION** 

Manufacturers of Municipal and Commercial Fire Alarm Systems since 1925



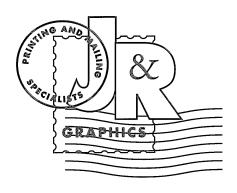




#### L.W. BILLS COMPANY 7-9 PARK STREET

P.O. BOX 218 GEORGETOWN, MASSACHUSETTS 01833 TEL 978-352-6660 FAX 978-352-6639

Prompt Reliable Service and Repairs for All Makes of Fire Alarm Equipment



155 Webster Street, Unit L Hanover, MA 02339-1229

For One-Stop Printing & Mailing

## NOTES

| e · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | We will be a second of the sec |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | The state of the s |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| The state of the s |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |

# PLEASE JOIN US for the

# **EIGHTIETH**

ANNUAL CONFERENCE
&
EXPOSITION

JUNE 21 - JUNE 24, 2002 JUNE 20 - JUNE 23, 2003

## EXHIBITS OPEN SAT-SUN-MON

**ADMISSION \$5.00** 

SHERATON SPRINGFIELD HOTEL

THE EASTERN STATES
EXPOSITION CENTER
WEST SPRINGFIELD, MA

"United We Stand, Forever"